

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOĠOJI

Lucas me idí naġadi notagaṇaġaxi didikotacibige niġica ġoneleegiwa anida naġatetigi ane liboonagaḍi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga naġadi notagaṇaġaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niġicoa ane loenataka niġijo anodiotibece Jesus niġijo noġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaġata niġica anodaagee Aneotedoġoji Liwigo noġodibatege me iige lewiġa niġijo liiġexedi Aneotedoġoji, oġaa niġijo noġoyatematitedibece nibodicatedi anele, oġaa eliodi oko joġoyiwaġadi Jesus me Niġijaa Aneotedoġoji ane niige me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaġata niġijoa nibodicatedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaġata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece niġicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaġa yalaġata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaġata anodaagee Paulo naġa diniigi lewiġa, oġaa ja liiġexegi Jesus. Aagaġa yalaġata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicatedi anele. Yalaġata anodaageeteda niġicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yeloġoditedibece nibodicatedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace niġijo anoyiwaġadi Goniotagodi. Oġaa ijoatawece nipodaġa anigotece

Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaagicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma.

Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalagatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote godoxicegetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo
(Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigaajaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Nigijoa naga jidi nagajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinogotodini meote ane libakedi. ² Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepaa nigijoa noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegited-ibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicatibige dogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige nigijoa liigexedi, nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. ³ Yeleo pida nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewa naga yewigatace. Onadi odaa agalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewigatace. Niiigaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁴ Ica me yatecogo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaga Jerusalém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedagawa Eiodi me yajigotedagawa, nigijoa

baaniḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji. ⁵ João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyoḡodi eotibige me ikee noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo onateciḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dakatiwece ḡadaalegenali, odaa ja ḡadiiḡenitiwaji.”

Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me ḡodoḡaaḡegitice mejonaga teloco loniciwaga romaantedi, odaa jaḡawii okomaḡa ḡoninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ibake naḡatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaji mowoḡoti niḡica noko nigicota. ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dakatiwagaḡitiwaji, odaa yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.” ⁹ Igaanaḡa nigotedini niḡijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aḡaleeḡicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi,

codaagonida noƣonadi icoa itoataale ƣoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niƣicoa ƣoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoƣogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niƣijoa liiƣexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ƣoneleegiwadi anicoƣoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leeƣodi maleeƣinaaƣoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoƣoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiƣinaa ƣadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida niƣijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaaƣeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Niƣijoa liiƣexedi Jesus oiomaƣaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Odaa niƣijoa liiƣexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoƣotibigimece lojotaƣadi ane liboonaƣadi “Lojotaƣadi Oliveira”, odaa jiƣigotibeci nigotaƣa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niƣijo lojotaƣadi. ¹³ Noƣodakatiwece nigotaƣa, odaa jiƣigotibeci minitaƣa ica dalagete diimigi ane lotokaƣadi. Niƣicoa ƣoneleegiwadi anidiaaƣiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niƣijo ane domaƣa ideleƣe romaanotedi, icaaƣica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecoƣo moyotaƣaneƣe Aneotedoƣoji awatege niƣijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaaƣijo eledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Niƣijoa nokododi yatecoƣo ejime onaniteci taalia niƣigo viinte anoyiwaƣadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeƣee,

16 “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo eo inionigieliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas nigijo jotigide. Nigijo me ikeetiogi neloḡododipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. 17 Judas eledi ijo me ḡodokaḡedi me jiwaḡatibece Goniotagodi, aḡaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

18 Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake nigijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloḡododipi. Odaa miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitenedice igotinigi iḡo.

19 Iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusaleḡm oyowoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi mowo me liboonaḡadi niḡidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. 20 Pedro eḡidaḡee me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai niḡijoa enaco, mee niḡijo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi,

codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloco niḡijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji,

‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi,

codaa meo niḡijo ane libakedi.’

21-22 Enice leeditibige me jiolaḡatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataḡanaḡa me naḡa yewiḡatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaḡatice oko minoataḡa niḡinoa

ḡoneleegiwadi ane akaaḡina mokotaḡa niḡijoa nokododi Goniotaḡodi Jesus maleeḡiniwa mokotaḡa, niḡijoa nokododi naḡa nileḡetiniwace Joāo Batista niḡijo oko, neḡepaaḡicota niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yadeeḡitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joḡoniboonaḡateetiniwace itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, Jos  anoyatigi me Barsab s, codaa nikoxeedi me “Niḡijo ane iḡenaḡa”, ijaaḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo lapo joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, owooḡotitiwece laaleḡena okanicodaaḡica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidiḡica niḡidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ḡadiiḡexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liiḡexegi Goniotaḡodi, leeḡodi Judas jiḡigo miditaḡa anepaa limedi.” ²⁶ Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinete modibateloco liboonaḡadi, odaa joḡodibateloco liboonaḡadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanaḡaditeḡe me lokaaḡetedi niḡijoa oonze ḡoneleegiwadi liiḡexedi Goniotaḡodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Niḡijo naḡa nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotaḡodi yatecoḡo ijaaḡijo niḡijo aneiticoace. ² Codaaḡida noḡowajipata ica nayaageḡegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataḡa niḡina niocodi ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi.

Codaa owajipata niḡijo nayaageḡegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi niḡijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa joḡonadi ica ane liciagi ḡalewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa niḡijo ḡalewaga jiḡiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica me dotaḡatigi. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jiḡidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oicoḡoticogi inoatawece eletidi iḡotedi. ⁶ Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo layaageḡegi ditibigimedi, ica laponelegi niḡijo noiigi ja dinatecoḡotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leeḡodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoḡodi niḡijoa iolatedi anodotaḡatigilo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane notaḡanaḡa elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataḡa mokotawece jajipaḡatiogi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi modotaḡatigi? ⁹ Niḡida moko anejilapodaḡa inatecibece oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niḡotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰ Codaa ina eledi ane jawanaḡatege oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaageledi oicoḡoticogi nipodaḡa Líbia anipeḡitege nigotaḡa Cirene. Idiaageledi

bağa awaligegegipi oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Roma. ¹¹ Inatecibece niḡina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadaḡa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Idi eledi oicoḡoticogi Creta, inaageledi boḡoicoḡoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaḡata modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi, modotaḡatigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, moditece niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji loenataka libinienaga, ḡodoxiceḡetedi!” ¹² Odaa niḡica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo codaa noḡowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataḡa?”

¹³ Pida ica eledi bağa namenaganaga, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemáḡa!”

Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaḡa, jelogoḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemáḡa, pida anemáḡa. Igaataḡa eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemáḡa.) ¹⁶ Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelogoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,
“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige
inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niginoa lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga
dağa ligeedi,

codaa nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me
jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

18 Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niginoa iotaka,
goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodu.

Odaa jogoyatematitedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo
owidijedi nokododi.

19 Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga
digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi godawodi,

noledi codaa me gocilağadi ane nigexaka.

20 Aligege icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi

maleedigicatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi
Aneotedoğoji,

nigica Noko gonegegi codaa me dağaxa libinienigi
nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

21 Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo
Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji me iwikode,

jiginiaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewigatace.” ’ ’ ”

22 Pedro egidaagee me dotağa, odaa mee,
“Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotağa!
Aneotedoğoji ikeetedağawatiwaji neğepaa
niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotağa Nazaré,
oda ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga
mowoğotitiwaji codaa ayakadi dağawienatakani
me Aneotedoğoji niige, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji

ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niginoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi. ²³ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niginoa anicota micotece, odaa jiḡida me lowoḡo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jeḡeloatitetiwaji, leeḡodi maniwoḡitema majici midiwa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga moyeloadi niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Noḡatedice me dawikodetetema némaḡa, leeḡodi némaḡa aḡica loniciwaḡatelogo Jesus. ²⁵ Igaataḡa Davi meetece Jesus, niḡijo mee, 'Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotaḡodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaḡadi me idaxawa, odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane idoḡowikomata.

²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ninitibece yaaleḡena, codaa meḡitece notaḡa aneo ḡodinikeḡi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote yolaadi me yewiḡatace.

²⁷ Igaataḡa niḡida makaami aḡikani iwigo diḡidiaaḡi aneite liwicidi émaḡaga.

Codaa niḡida makaami aḡikani yolaadi daḡa neladi,

lolaadi ḡaotaḡi anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.

²⁸ Jaḡakamaḡa awii me jowoḡodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiḡa, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi makaami meetaga.' ”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi,

ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoḡoti anejatigi igegi. Niḡijo ḡonelokodi ḡoneḡegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecaḡatege codaa niḡina noko. ³⁰ Davi inaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa yowoḡodi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoḡoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licḡegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaḡa Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoḡodi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota meote, odaa jeḡeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace Niḡijoa ane nimonya aneote me ḡodewiḡatace. Jiḡidaa ane diitigi niḡijo ligegi mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji aika liwigo midiaaḡi aneiticoace émaḡaḡa.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa oko nakataḡanadi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaaḡadi, miditaḡa nimedi ḡoneḡegi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iḡe Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi me dakatioḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatibece anodaaḡeeta loenatagi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Igaataḡa Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaaḡijo mee, ‘Ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaaḡadi miditaḡa nimedi ḡoneḡegi nigepaaḡicota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

³⁶ Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Nigijoa Jesus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Nigijoa aneote magaga godewigatace.”

³⁷ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, oada eliodi me noḡowikomataaga, oada modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedogoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedogoji lelaga?”

³⁸ Oada Pedro jeḡeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metiḡadinilegeni amaleeḡaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Oada Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawa.

³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi ḡadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

⁴⁰ Pedro eḡidaagee me dotaḡa, oada ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyaḡatitiwaji amaleeḡaga ḡadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacaḡaga!”

⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwaḡadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, oada ja dinileḡetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaḡa iniwatadaḡani miili oko odinawanaḡaditeḡe

nigijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijo noko.

*Ica anodaagee lewiḡa niḡica anoyiwaḡadi
Goniotagodi*

⁴² Odaa ijotawece nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi idapaḡa diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijoa liḡaxinaganegeco nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee niḡina me niodaḡa codaa moyotaganegē Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴³ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa ane libinienaga, joaniḡidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁴ Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi.

⁴⁵ Niḡina midi laḡalanigi, odaa joḡoyaa niḡinoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joḡodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niḡidi anoyopotibige.

⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaḡa inoa liḡelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji niḡina modinawalacetigilo niḡinoa anoyakadi.

⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina eledi noiḡi joḡodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijo lapo oko baḡakaa eniwaḡatakanaga, niḡidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newiḡatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me ꝑocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Onini ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi niꝑica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaꝑetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo niꝑina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. ³ Niꝑijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaꝑa dipokotiogi anigetigidi noꝑeedi. ⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa João joꝑoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige ꝑodiwineꝑegi!” ⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaꝑa nibeotege diꝑica noꝑeedi anigetigidi. ⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Aꝑaca ininyeelo, oteꝑexaꝑaga iniuolo, oteꝑexaꝑaga inibeexo, pida jajigotaꝑawa anida meetaꝑa. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonaꝑadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaꝑa Nazaré me ꝑadiꝑeni madabititini, odaaꝑawaligi!” ⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaaꝑadi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aꝑica daꝑa leegi odaa loꝑonaka codaa me liwayaꝑaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. ⁸ Odaa niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neꝑepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jiꝑidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Niꝑidiaꝑgidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, lixiꝑaꝑawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me

dogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁹ Ijotawece niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi onadi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa neꝑewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁰ Oyowoꝑodi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa niꝑijaꝑijo niꝑijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataꝑa lapoagi Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi, dipokotibece midataꝑa epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa.

Pedro notaqanegetiniwace noiigi yalaꝑatalo Jesus

¹¹ Niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaꝑa, oada ja yatecoꝑo minitaꝑa le Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi anowo me liboonaqadi “Liwalaꝑaxi Salomão”. Oada niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo niꝑida niciagi. ¹² Niꝑijo Pedro naga nadi niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi, oada jeꝑetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ꝑodoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leeꝑodi mopootiwaji niꝑida niciagi? Igame leeꝑodi ina me ꝑodiwineꝑegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daꝑa jaꝑa niꝑida ꝑoneleegiwa mewaligi daꝑa leeꝑodi okomaꝑa ꝑonimaweneꝑegi, oꝑoa, domigetaga leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa yakadi me daꝑaxa moko ele? Pida aniꝑidaa leeꝑodi! ¹³ Aneotedoꝑoji Noenoꝑodi Abraão, Noenoꝑodi Isaque, Noenoꝑodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece niꝑijo eledi jotigide ꝑodaamipi. Iniaꝑiniwa jiꝑiniaa iweniꝑide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaꝑakaami jaꝑajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataꝑa lacilodi romaannotedi, oada aꝑica deꝑemaani manienaqaneꝑeni lodoe Pilatos

nigijo naḡa domaḡa doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. ¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani Niḡijoa anele, ane yewiḡatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ane iḡenaḡa. Pida jiḡipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo ḡonematagoḡi, ijaaḡijoa aḡemaani moikatedice. ¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee neḡeloatitiwaji Niḡijoa aneote oko me newiḡa. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa nigida moko joḡoko nakataḡanadi. ¹⁶ Niḡijo naḡa jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najiḡotedoḡowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida ḡoneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ḡadowoḡotagi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagaḡi Jesus me icilatidi nigida ḡoneleegiwa. Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa mowoḡoti me Aneotedoḡoji icilatidi leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagaḡi Jesus. Leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida ḡoneleegiwa jeḡele codaa me icileḡegi mida ḡadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷ Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoḡodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaaḡijoa ḡadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leeḡodi aḡowoḡoti anijoa. ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowoko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota nigijo ane ligegi niḡijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco, odaa Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me

iwetaḡadi ḡadiwiciditiwaji niḡicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice meote me ḡodewiḡatacetiwaji. ²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaaḡitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige igelaḡatidi inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡina meote Aneotedoḡoji niḡida ligegi ibake niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijo jotigide. ²² Igaataḡa niḡijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eote ixipetedice ḡoneleegiwa niḡina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iḡe me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaḡa. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaḡa. ²³ Niḡica oko ane daḡa watacotece niḡinoa lotaḡa, niḡini oko oyawalacetege loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ ²⁴ Codaa niḡijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaaḡijo niḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anidi me newiḡa niḡidiaaḡidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeeḡicotece niḡinoa nokododi. ²⁵ Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licoḡegi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji jotigide ḡodaamipi, micataḡa daḡaḡa dinilakidetedoḡogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi me jibinie inatawece noiḡi niḡina iḡo.’ ²⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedaḡawa eotedibige mikani niḡinoa ḡanaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa

me ḡadibinienitetiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Niḡijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo lacilo niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jiḡicotiobece miditaga.

² Odaa neligideega leegodi niḡijoa itoataale liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji modiḡaxinagatece icoa émagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus.

³ Odaa joḡoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi neḡepaa eledi niḡoi, leegodi jona ḡocidi daḡalee yatecoḡo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi.

⁴ Pida eliodi niḡijo oko anowajipatalo niḡijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi niḡica ane eniwaḡatakanaga ejinaga domaḡa iwida me ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi.

⁵ Neḡeledi noko ja dinatecoḡotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, ijaagijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi litacepodi niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁷ Odaa joḡodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga, odaa joḡonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ḡanotoetiigi

micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagaḡadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa?”

8-9 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Pedro me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawini anemiitoḡowa, codaa me ḡodigeegitece niḡijo niciagi aneletema niḡida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa niḡica anodaagee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ḡodoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me jicilatitaḡa jatikanaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate moyeloadi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ḡadodoetiwaji, jeḡele. ¹¹ Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee,

‘Naḡajo wetiḡa notana ane doḡoyemaa moibake,
niḡijo anoyoe diimigi,

naḡani wetiḡa jeḡeo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe
minitaḡa niḡini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo naḡajo wetiḡa mele. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aḡica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daḡa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigote naḡatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iḡo deḡeo me ḡodewiḡatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa leeditibige

me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me godewigatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, otegexaagaga gonegegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Agoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusaleem jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa jolliigatema me dagadiaa onotaganegeti niwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaagoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niigaxinaganaga. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenaga me jaoga. Pida domige igenaga me gadadiwagategegitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji? ²⁰ Igaataga

ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaaɓata.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jooikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi. ²² Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena

²³ Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi nogoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematitioyi ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi noɓowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoɓo moyotaganegɛ Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadoniciwagateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataga. ²⁵ Nigijo jotigide goneelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee,

‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti?

Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoɓa?

26 Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaaiginoa aninoa nagatetico ja dinatecoḡotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa aagaḡa odakapetege Niḡijoa ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.’

27 Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daḡa judeutedi ijaagijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecoḡotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace. 28 Dinatecoḡotee

mowo niḡijo anakaa ḡadowoogo mawii niḡijo jotigide, odaa jaḡabakeni ḡadoniciwaga mawii micota niḡijoa ane ḡadowooko. 29 Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etiḡodoietice, odaa awii niḡida moko anoko ḡaotaka me jakataga mabo ḡodaalegena mejinagatece ḡadatematigo.

30 Odaa ikeeni ḡadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga niḡina me jibakenaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus, Niḡijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaa me yewiḡatedaḡadomi.”

31 Niḡijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo diimigi aneite me yatecoḡo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jaḡabo laaleḡenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece niŋijo anonakato Goniotaŋodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Aŋica anee mepoka nepilidi niŋinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Niŋijoa liiŋexedi Aneotedoŋoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotaŋodi Jesus naŋa yewiŋatace, codaa Aneotedoŋoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotaŋodi. ³⁴ Aŋica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemaŋamatiigi, igaataŋa niŋina aninoa liŋelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaŋa oyaa niŋinoa liŋelatedi inaaŋinoa nipodaŋa, oada joŋonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niŋijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Oada joŋoyajigotiigi dinyeelo niŋijoa liiŋexedi Aneotedoŋoji, oada niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotaŋodi joŋoyawalace niŋijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niŋijo anepaŋa oyopotibige, oada niŋijo aneneŋegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagaŋi Jos . Niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotaŋodi owote me liboonagaŋi Barnab  amina anejinaŋata “Niŋijo aneo mabo ŋodaaleŋena.” Niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa one leviita icogoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagaŋi Chipre. ³⁷ Jos  neŋeyaa nipodigi, oada ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane lojedi me etaanaŋa, oada niŋijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiigi niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotaŋodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagaŋi Ananias, acaaga lodawa ane liboonagaŋi

Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midiokiditiwage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onatecigijoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi boḡowote nepilidi. ³ Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me ḡadiigeni? Jeḡeo manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nigijō me digijōatawece anajici nigijōa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ḡanipodigi. ⁴ Nigijō maleedaḡa aani nigijō ḡanipodigi, baḡalee ḡanebi. Coda nigidiaaḡidi naḡaani, odaa nigijōa dinyeelo ḡanepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaalegena? Nigida makaami aḡinaaleni oko, pida domaḡa adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁵ Nigijō Ananias naḡa wajipatalo nigijōa notaḡa, odaa jeḡenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijō anowajipata moyalaḡata nigijō ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jḡigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noḡoyadeegiticogi we, odaa joḡonaligitini.

⁷ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo icoa iniwatadaḡani lakata, odaa jaḡagicotio naḡajo lodawa Ananias. Naḡajo iwaalo ayowoḡodi nigijō ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Jemaa maneloḡotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaateḡetiwaji me aani ḡanipodigi?” Naḡa ninigodi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Jḡidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaaḡijo ḡadodawa madinilakidenitiwageḡetiwaji

me domaga anakeni minaaleni Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci niꝓijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niꝓijoa lionekadi naꝓa dakatiobece, joꝓototeloco naꝓajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, joꝓonaligitini liwai niꝓijjo lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece niꝓijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece niꝓijjoeledi oko anodibodiceta niꝓida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

Niꝓijoa liigexedi Aneotedoꝓoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niꝓinoaloenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedoꝓoji ibake niꝓijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga niꝓijjo noiigi. Ijotawece niꝓijjo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoꝓotibece minitaga le Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalaꝓaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Aꝓica anigetigijjo niꝓijjo ane doꝓonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanaꝓaditiogi niꝓijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida niꝓijjo niꝓeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusaleꝓ eliodi mele modotaꝓatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joꝓodinawanaꝓaditege niꝓijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Niꝓijjo noꝓonadi loniciwaga niꝓijjo liigexedi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa niꝓica oko joꝓoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaaꝓidiaꝓoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi

lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatiyo, minaaigotece miditaga. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaigino a nodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Ocoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹ Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwaagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitagaeledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa

jogoiige icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi migotibeci manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi me domoḡodigotiḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. ²² Pida noḡotota niwilogonaḡaxi, aḡaleeḡicoa moyakadi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡopitiobeci, oyatematitiḡi niḡijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³ “Ja jicoḡojogoticogi, ejoḡota niwilogonaḡaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaḡawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naḡa jomokenaḡa epoaco, aḡaleeḡica jakataga oko catiwedi.” ²⁴ Iḡanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa notaḡa, odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi. ²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡijo oko anicotio, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ḡawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa joḡoniḡaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶ Odaa niḡijo lacilo niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja lixigaḡawepodi ijoa niodaḡawadi, odaa joḡonadeegitace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida joḡoyoe monadeegi leeḡodi modoitiḡi niḡijo noiigi doḡonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonadeegi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodoyaticoace lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi me yatecoḡo moiwi ica anodigotiḡi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jeḡeetiḡi liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸ “Genaga ḡadajoineḡegitiwaji codaa me ḡadiḡeneḡegi me daḡadiaa iḡaxinaḡanitece loniciwaga

liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxinitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwağatağa Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwağatağa ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimedi ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. ³² Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwağadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotağa, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida nağa dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa

Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji monotaꝑateenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jegeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domeꝑemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi! ³⁶ Igaataꝑa anoꝑowidi nicaaꝑape ixomaꝑatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige deꝑeliodi me goneꝑegi. Odaa ja domaꝑa cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleꝑe romaanotedi. Pida noꝑoyeloadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, aꝑigo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagaꝑi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domoꝑoyemaa monilaꝑadi ꝑodoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jaꝑaꝑa ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jigidaa me ꝑadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaꝑa domaꝑawiiitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaaꝑopitibece! Igaataꝑa niginoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niginoa lowooko inaaꝑinoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa aꝑakatitiwaji daꝑa oliitege. Nigida aneni me ꝑadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi maꝑaꝑa akapetege nigicoa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa joꝑodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa joꝑoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji, noꝑonalaketiniwace, odaa joꝑoiige me daꝑadiaa oibake naꝑatetigi

Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogoikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetediniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiḡaxinaḡatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi moyax-awa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi icaḡica judeutedi anodotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotaḡatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me diḡica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ² Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecoḡotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aḡele daḡa joyaḡa ḡobakedi me

jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa daḡa leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaḡa. ³ Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina natigide ixipeniticoace seete ḡoneleegiwadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji anowoḡoti mini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaḡatiogi modowediteloco niḡida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaḡa. ⁴ Odaa okomogoko baḡa jibakenaḡa idatawece ḡonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.”

⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi oyemaa niḡijo lowoogo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi. Odaa joḡoixipetice Estêvão, ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe. Odaa jaḡaḡa oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida baḡa dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa niḡijo noiigi jiḡidiaa oikeetibigiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi lodoe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oipekoteloco libaaḡatedi niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niḡijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi niḡijoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão niḡijoa lacilodi niḡijo noi-igi

⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaḡa ane yajigoteta meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, niḡidi oko anida aneeteḡe liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanaḡaxi ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡa niotagipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niiakanaḡaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niḡica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiḡidaa diiticogi modinotigimadeteḡe. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moiḡeke niḡina modinotigimadetibigeḡe. ¹¹ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi joḡoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa ḡoneleegiwadi oiḡe me niwitakaḡa, modi, “Jajipaaḡata me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji.” ¹² Odaa jiḡidaa nimaweneḡegi mowo monigiwogotice niḡijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joḡodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diḡicata leemidi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa joḡoniditiogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaḡa modakapeteḡe Estêvão, odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ane diḡenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaaeledi beyagi me dotaḡatibige

lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaagata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotağa Nazaré micota me yaagadi nigini Aneotedoğoji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa godakataga Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide godaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaği nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Ağodağaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joğonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotağanege nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa goneleegiwadi modakapetağagi, domigewi ijoa lotaga?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotağa! Aneotedoğoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedoğoji dinikeeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijjo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dağalatiticogi nigotağa Harã.

³ Odaa Aneotedoğoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ğaniigo, alati ğaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetağawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotağa Harã. Nigidiaağidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analee ğadigeladetiwaji natigide.

⁵ Aneotedoğoji ağica dağa yajigote Abraão oteğexaağaga liwaiawaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida

Aneotedoꝑoji beꝑeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niꝑidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licoꝑegi, idaagee maleediꝑicata lionigi Abraão. ⁶ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jiꝑidaa ligegiteta Abraão niꝑijo neꝑeeteta, ‘Niꝑijo anida aneetege ꝑadicoꝑegi igotibeci liꝑeladi miditaꝑa eledi nipodigi, odaa micataꝑa daꝑa iomiꝑiꝑi. Nigidiaaꝑidi niꝑidi noiꝑitigi niꝑidi nipodigi joꝑoiotaꝑetibigiwaji, odaa joꝑoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalialia nicaaꝑe. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi niꝑidi noiꝑitigi niꝑidi nipodigi ane oiotaꝑe niꝑijo noiꝑi anida aneetege ꝑadicoꝑegi. Nigidiaaꝑidi niꝑiꝑa oko anida aneetege ꝑadicoꝑegi icota me noditicoaci niꝑidi nipodigi, odaa joꝑodoꝑetetiwa digoina analeeꝑonite niꝑina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja iꝑe Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi ꝑodoiꝑi natigide. Aneotedoꝑoji iꝑe Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaꝑatibige niꝑijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Naꝑa ixomaꝑatediꝑo oioto nokododi menitini Isaꝑe, odaa Abraão idaꝑiꝑota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciꝑi ane me dinakagidi. Isaꝑe eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi niꝑijo dooze lioniꝑi, ane ꝑodaamipi.

⁹ Niꝑijo ꝑodaamipi joꝑitigide eliodi monocetema niꝑijo ioꝑa ane liboonꝑadi José, odaa joꝑoyaa micataꝑa daꝑa niotaꝑi. Odaa niꝑijo anodinoꝑeteta joꝑoyadeegiticogi niꝑiꝑo Egipto. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi miniwa miꝑotaꝑa. ¹⁰ Codaal Aneotedoꝑoji elioditibece

me yaxawa nişina minoa ane dakaketema. Nişijo noşoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nişijo ninionigieliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedoşoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jegeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoşoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja işe José me doweditelogo nişo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi lişeladi Faraó.

¹¹ Nişidiaaşidi jişicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida nişo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nişica oko eliodi me nawikodeeşa. Codaa me jotigide şodaamipi aşaleeşica gaantokaşidi anoyeligo.

¹² Igaanaşa dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida nişo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide şodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jişijaşijotigi odoeşegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida aşaleeşoyowoşodi José.

¹³ Nişijo nişicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitioşigi me nişiniaaşini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaşatiogi loiigiwepodi José.

¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nişica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko.

¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jişigo midiaa lişeladi Egito. Nişidiaaşidi jişidiaa lemaşadi, ijo lionigipi ane şodaamipi,eledi idiaaşaşa lemaşadi.

¹⁶ Odaa nişijo anida aneetege licoşegi joşoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaşa nigotaşa Siquém, odaa jişidiaaşonaligite minitaşa apişo ane nooşedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica looşedi moyaa nipodigi manitaşa nigotaşa Siquém.

¹⁷ Nişijo naşa nipeşigi micota nişica noko Aneotedoşoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão

meotetema niḡica anida aneetege licoḡegi. Niḡijoatigilo nokododi midiaaḡite ḡodoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diiḡenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane diḡica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa niḡica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace ḡodaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema neḡepaaḡicota me iedeḡe moyaladi niḡinoa lionaḡa baḡalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa niḡicoa nokododi jaḡaḡenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa joḡoiliidaḡadi catiwedi epaa liḡeladi neḡepaaḡicota meote iniwatadiḡini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Igaanaḡa daḡadiaaḡoyakadi moyaaḡaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaḡadi micataḡa deḡewi lionigi. ²² Odaa joḡoiḡaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoḡodi me dotaḡa, codaa yowoḡodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaḡa iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaaḡape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Igaaniḡicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica ḡoneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaaḡeḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi niḡijo Egípcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige niḡijo noiigi israelitatedi doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Moisés me noḡaticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida aḡoyowoḡodi. ²⁶ Neḡeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaḡa. Odaa ja domiḡigo yoxoḡotiogi, meetiogi,

‘Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Niğida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?’
²⁷ Pida niğijo anepaa icoğota naga nidelaga ja yamağatice Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Ağica ane gadiigeni dağakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagaakaami goniwinogodi. ²⁸ Ogoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotağa meloati niğijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’ ²⁹ Niğijo Moisés naga wajipatalo niğijoa notağa, odaa jiğiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jiğigo midywa niğotedi Midiã idiaaği iomiğigitigi miditağa niğica noiigi. Jiğidiaaği niğijoa itoataale lionağa.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğicata niğeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiğa anodita Sinai. Niğica aanjo idiaağite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nağada nialawaana one idi.
³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jiğigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamağatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji me dotaga, meeteta, ³² ‘Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa ağaca laalegena dağa iwita niğijo lakatigi.
³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anoğaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi niğina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiğinaa jiomağaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeeğa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi

me natiatagateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.’

³⁵ Ijaagijo Moisés ane daga domogoyemaa nigijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi!’ Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganege Moisés, nigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi.

³⁶ Jigijaaagijo Moisés ane nogaticoace loiigi Israel meite niigo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagotegegi’, codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, ‘Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.’

³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiigi Israel nigijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaganege digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anida

loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Niɟijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niɟo Egito. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedogodomi ɟoniwicidi micataga daga ɟonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloce. Igaataga ajowoogotaga niɟica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niɟo Egito.’ ⁴¹ Joaniɟijaagijoatigilo niɟijoa nokododi noɟoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa joɟonigoditema eijedi modogeteta niɟijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiweniɟide niɟijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedoɟoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joaniɟidaagee niɟicotece niɟijoa anoditece niɟijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɟoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoɟoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedoɟoji,

‘Akaami loiigi Israel,

niɟijo midiaaɟonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo,

anigoti eijedi,

pida aɟoleetibigetiwaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti niɟijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyaɟatitibece niɟijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ɟanoenogoditiwaji, codaa adeegitibece niɟijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ɟanoenogodi.

Joanigidiaaḡidiwa ḡaniwiciditiwaji ḡadoenataka
anoḡeetetiḡi.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi me ḡadadeegiticogitiwaji cat-
icedi nigotaḡa Babilônia.’

⁴⁴ Jotigide ḡodaamipi ijo miditaḡa niḡica
nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi
niḡijo midiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo.
Oyoe niḡijo nopegedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji
me iḡete Moisés. Aneotedoḡoji ikeete Moisés
ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi jotigide
ḡodaamipi joḡodibateḡe mijotaḡa eliododipi
niḡijo nopegedi, odaa joḡonadeegiticogi minataḡa
niḡina nipodigi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡicota Josué
ijaḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi noḡodinigaanyetece
niḡina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedicoace eliodi
eledi noiḡi, odaa ja yajigotediḡi ḡodaamipi niḡidi
iḡo. Odaa niḡijo nopegedi idiaaḡite miditaḡa
neḡepaaḡicota ijoa nokododi naḡaḡa diḡenataka
Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa Davi, odaa
Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡatece meo
dabiteḡetini diimiḡi me liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji,
Noenoḡodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi
jiḡijapaḡa dabiteḡetini niḡijo diimiḡi, liḡeladi
Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco
inoatawece adiḡeladetedigi diimiḡi ane loenataḡi
oko. Joanigidaa ane yalaḡata me iditini niḡijo
ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko
niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naḡa iditini ane ligegi
Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

⁴⁹ ‘ “Digoida ditibigimedi jiḡidiaaḡejo me jiḡe
inoatawece,

odaa nişina iışo micataęa daęa ipodaęaladi ane lajo me inipeneęetedini işonaka”,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoęoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Nişida me Ee jeęemaęa joe inoatawece aninoa.”

⁵¹ Estêvão eęidaaęee me dotaęa, mee, “Nişida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake gadaaleęenali, codaa oteęexaagaęa emaani mowoęoti Aneotedoęoji, oteęexaagaęa ajipaata ane domaęa yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji nişijo jotigide gadaamipi ięataęa idioka limedi maęaęa odakapeteęe Liwigo Aneotedoęoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi nişijo anoyeloęoditedibece Aneotedoęoji lowooko aęica ini ane daęa oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi nişijoa Aneotedoęoji ane imonya migotibeci oyeloęodi lotaęa, nişijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedoęoji me nişee Liotagi anepaęa işenaęa. Pida jaęajicitetiwaji mijotaęa neloęododipi, odaa jįidaaęee neęeloatitetiwaji. ⁵³ Jaęabaateęetatiwaji nişijoa nişenatakanęeco nişijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoęoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aęiwaęatitetiwaji nişijoa nişenatakanęeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Nişijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi noęowajipatalo Estêvão lotaęa, odaa eliodi me neligideęa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leeęodi lélaęatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoęoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naęa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona

nadi latalaga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jegee me dotaga, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niꝑijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoꝑoji miditaga nimedi ane gonegegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida niꝑijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dagadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece joꝑowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Odaa joꝑoyamagaticogi we nigotaga, odaa joꝑoixipetedice niꝑijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotaꝑatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niꝑidiwa goneleegiwadi joꝑoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeꝑa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Eꝑidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” ⁶⁰ Niꝑidiaagidi ja yamaꝑatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaꝑawa jinaga domaꝑa galaagetedipi niꝑidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi niꝑida libeyacegegi.” Niꝑidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema niꝑijoo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotaꝑodi

Ijaagijoo niꝑijoo noko niꝑijoo noꝑoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niꝑijoo lapo oko anonakato

Goniotagodi jįgidaaąoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaąa nigotaąa Jerusalém. Odaa niąijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jįgilaagiteloco nipodaąa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niąijoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaąa daleditibige. ² Icoa ąoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoąoji joąonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagaąateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jeąepaanaąa doletibige me yaąadi niąijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaąa, odaa ixigiticoace inoa ąoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwiloąonaąaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Niąijo anilaagitibece idiaanagaąadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Filipe jįgigo manitaąa nigotaąa Samaria, odaa jįgidiaąi me yatematitibece Aneotedoąoji me niąe Jesus meote me ąodewigatace. ⁶ Odaa ijotawece niąijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaąa. Iditawece najipaąa, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka ąodoxiceąetedi. ⁷ Igaataąa niwicidi abeyacaąaąa anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaąateloco naąa noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane daąadiaa ditineąe eledi nicilaąa. ⁸ Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaąa naąani nigotaąa.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica ąoneleegiwa ane liboonaąadi Simão one akaąini me oxikoneąegi, odaa iditawece niąica niąeladimigipitigi naąani nigotaąa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece,

mee ica me gonegegi. ¹⁰ Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane daḡaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niḡinoa ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Niḡini goneleegiwa ḡonoenḡodi ane liboonḡadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaḡa aneotedoḡoji.’”

¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaḡape niḡini oyopo niḡini goneleegiwa leeḡotedi niḡicoa loxikonḡaneḡeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida niḡijo Filipe naḡa yatematitiḡi niḡidi noiḡi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa niḡidi noiḡi joḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaḡa Liboonḡadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaḡijo Simão jaḡaḡa etiwaḡataka, odaa ja dinileḡe. Niḡidiaḡidi idioka limedi mipeḡiteḡe Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naḡa nadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji idiaḡite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Iḡanaḡa owajipata modi ica noiḡitigi Samaria modibateḡe lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Iḡaniḡicotibece, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokoteloco niḡidi noiḡi modibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Leeḡodi aniḡica otiḡinitece niḡidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi anaḡa dinikateloco niḡidi oko. Pida baanaga dinileḡetibigiwaji moibake Liboonḡadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João joḡoiḡeketeloco libaḡatedi niḡijo oko, odaa joḡodibateḡe

Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Igaanaꝑa nadi Simão Aneotedoꝑoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝑijo oko noꝑoipeketedoco libaaꝑatedi niꝑijoa liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji, naꝑa nadi, oada ja domaꝑa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹ “Aaꝑaꝑa jemaanajicitiwatiwaji niꝑida noniciweꝑegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipekedeloco ibaaꝑatedi, oada niꝑini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji.”

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaanajicitiwatiwaji akaami idiaa ꝑaninyeelo minitaꝑa noledi ane daꝑa ipe leeꝑodi me aleetibige daꝑa jakataꝑa me jinoojeteꝑa niꝑida loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji ane najigotedoꝑowa. ²¹ Niꝑida makaami aꝑica ane enitoꝑogi, otegeꝑaꝑa akati mawii niꝑida ꝑobakeditema Aneotedoꝑoji, leeꝑodi ꝑadaaleꝑena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji.

²² Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani niꝑida ꝑadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑadaxawani. Ijoatokaꝑa ixomaꝑateetedice ꝑadowoogo ane beyagi.

²³ Igaataꝑa jinadi manocetodomi, oada jeꝑeo me beyagi ꝑadaaleꝑena. Oada niꝑida ꝑabeyaceꝑegi jaꝑakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴ Naꝑa ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitaloti waji Goniotaꝑodi, ipokitoloco amanagawini aꝑica idonagi niꝑida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵ Oada niꝑidiaꝑidi Pedro ijaa João joꝑoyatematibece codaa me odiꝑaxinaꝑatece lotaꝑa Goniotaꝑodi. Oada niꝑidiaꝑidi joꝑopitacicogi manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Jerusalém.

Odaa naigitinece joḡodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaḡa samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece niḡidiwa nigotadawaanaḡa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaḡaneḡe ica lacilotigi niḡo Etiópiá

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoḡotigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, niḡijo naigi oxiiḡodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jiḡigo. Odaa digawini, ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi liḡeladi digoida niḡo Etiópiá, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa joniiḡiniaa doweditelogo idiwatawece niḡicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi niḡidi niḡo, naḡani iniona one liboonagaadi Candace. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa icoḡoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Igo nigotaga Jerusalém me doḡetetaló Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁸ Pida nenaḡa dopitijo odaa one yalomeḡetece ligi lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naḡajo lagaagena niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece naḡajo nagaagena.” ³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiḡigo majotaḡa naḡajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo niḡijoa notaga niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi me yalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige,

meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. ³² Nigijo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai anee,

“Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo. Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eeteceeledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeea, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” ³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe,

odaa jegeeta, “Niḡina nigewi me iwaḡatakani manitawece ḡadaalegena, odaa baḡa yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Ejiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

³⁸ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicooḡetini naḡajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo ḡoneleegiwa joḡowaxoditinigi ninyoḡodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyoḡodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotaḡodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi naḡa domaḡa doletibige, pida aḡaleegica me nadi, odaa jiḡidaa diitacicogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotaḡodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Azoto. Maleeḡidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataḡa nigotadi anigotece neḡepaḡicota nigotaḡa Cesaréia.

9

Anodaḡee Saulo naḡa nakato Goniotaḡodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotaḡodi Jesus, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaḡanaḡaxiidi lidietigi niḡijoa lacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Saulo yemaa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi me ikee mida naḡatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa yakadi me niwilo ḡoneleegiwadi

codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

³ Naḡa yakadi notaḡanaḡaxiidi, odaa ja diniwija. Iḡaaniḡipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco, co-daanogonida naḡa nadi ica natalaḡa ane yoniciwadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡica natalaḡa ja naloteloco anei. ⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiḡo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡee, “Ee Jesus, jeḡemeḡee ane iatenitibece!” ⁶ Natigide adabititini, odaaḡemii, akaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoyelogoditaḡawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi lixiḡaḡawepodi Saulo me diniwija ja dabiditiniwace, aḡica gaantokaaḡida ligegi. Owajipata niḡijo ane dotaḡa, pida aḡica gaantokaaḡini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja domaḡa noletice, pida aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa lokaaḡetedipi joḡodibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daḡa yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaaḡini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonaḡadi Ananias, inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noḡone ninigodi, oneetallo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” ¹¹ Odaa

jegeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ¹² Codaa aagaaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, oada naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi jegeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oiikee mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jегemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa in-ionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emegee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jigigo, oada ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi Saulo, oada jegeeta, “Inioxa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane

dinikeetedaḡawa digoida naigi naḡa anipectio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me ḡadajacaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.”

¹⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jeḡenedini icoa ane icoḡotediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataḡa niḡinoa noḡojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. ¹⁹ Iḡanaḡa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco

Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa niḡijoa anoditibece Jesus onateciḡidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. ²⁰ Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡigo midiwataḡa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaaḡida niḡijo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaaḡadi oko anoibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jeḡenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niḡina anoditibece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.”

²² Pida Saulo jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaḡa me yeloḡodi me niḡijaagijoa Jesus ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewigatace. Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi naḡani nigotaḡa aḡoyakadi modiitege, aḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoigidi.

²³ Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagaatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoḡodi me domaḡa onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli naḡani nigotaḡa, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi joḡoyexaḡatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa joḡonikatinece ijo lawimaḡajegi nibaloote naḡani nigotaḡa, onikatinicogi we, odaa joḡoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo nigigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaḡaditege nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi naḡaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé baḡa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitiogi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaḡaneḡe Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laaleḡena me yatematitibece Liboonaḡadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jigidiaaḡitice miditaḡa, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa abo laaleḡena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonaḡadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notagaḡeḡetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoa judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greeḡo, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi

moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida nişijo şonioxoadipi noşoyowoşodi, oada joşoyeloteşeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaşa Cesaría, codaa nişidiaaşidi joşoimonyaticogi nigotaşa Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jişidaaşee naşa wakamaşa iditawece nişijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judía, nipodigi Galilía, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaşatakaneşegi jeşepaanaşa ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nişina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ja yeloodaşatee laaleşena, codaa nişidiwa lapoli şonioxoadipi idiokaanaşa limedi mepaanaşa eliodi.

Ica Enías naşa íc me deelotika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanaşadii, jişicota aca nigotaşa ane liboonaşadi Lida igo me dalitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa lişeladi.

³³ Jişidiaaşi Pedro nişicota ica şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Enías, joneşeote oito nicaaşape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daşadiaa ditineşe.

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jeşeeta, “Enías, Jesus Cristo şadicilatiti nişina natigide! Adabititini, oada anibaatine şadipe!” Odaa aşica daşa leegi Enías ja dabiditini. ³⁵ Odaa ijotawece nişijo nişeladimigipitigi nigotaşa Lida codaa ane nişeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enías naşa íc, oada jaşaşonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaaşee Dorcas me yewişatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaşa Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaşadi Goniotagodi. Naşani iwaalo one liboonaşadi Tabita,eledi liboonaşadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinaşata

“Oticaganigo”. Naḡajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niḡicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele niḡica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, oada ja yeleo. Oada icoa lokaagetedipi joḡonileḡe lolaadi, oada jiḡidiaaḡoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Oada niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaga Joḡe. Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta, oada joḡoiiḡe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Joḡe. ³⁹ Oada Pedro ja dinoe, jiḡigo dioteci. Iḡaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas liḡeladi, oada joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga niḡijo diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Iḡotawece niḡijo wajekalodipi idiaaḡiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagaḡateloce. Oiḡee iḡoa niḡayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiḡa. ⁴⁰ Oada Pedro ja dipokotiḡi iḡotawece niḡijo oko me noditicoaci, niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, oada ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oada naḡa nawiiliteteḡe lolaadi Dorcas, oada jeḡeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Oada ja noletice. Iḡaanaḡa nadi Pedro, oada ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro naḡa dibatigi libaaḡadi, oada ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niḡidiaaḡidi Pedro jegeniditiḡi iḡotawece niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, codaa me niḡijo wajekalodipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, oada ja yajigotiḡi Dorcas naḡa yewiḡatace.

⁴² Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi

jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, oḡaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. ⁴³ Oḡaa Pedro jiḡidiaaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simāo niḡijo nilikenoḡodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niḡoḡawadi romaannotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”.

² Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiḡiwepodi idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa noiḡi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Ica noko naḡa niḡegi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Ica noko naḡa niḡegi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Cornélio jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotaḡodi migo minitaḡa. Oḡaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Cornélio!”

⁵ Cornélio naḡa iwita niḡijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naḡa igidi niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotaḡodi?”

Oḡaa niḡijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni, codaa ḡadati niḡina maxawani madewetedi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja lowoogo me ḡadibinieni. ⁶ Natigide awii ieni ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaḡa Joḡe odigota Simāo aneledi liboonaḡadi me Pedro. ⁶ Niḡini Pedro anejitaḡawa

etini idiaa lotokaḡadi ligeladi niḡijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Niḡijo nogopi niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jeḡeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niḡijoa niodaḡawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji codaa idioka limesitibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niḡicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iḡeticogi nigotaḡa Jope.

⁹ Neḡeledi noko naḡa yaxoḡo-noko joḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Jope. Naḡajo lakata Pedro jaḡaḡigo ditibigimedi niḡijo diimigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaḡa yemaa maniodi. Maleeḡidaaḡee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiḡijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke niḡica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naḡana niḡelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naḡaca niḡelate ja dinikatinigiḡo. ¹² Catinedi naḡadi niḡelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loḡonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. ¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliteda!” ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jeḡee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji! Aḡica daḡa jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jeliḡaḡa, niḡina ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡeetaca Pedro, “Jinaḡaleetibige daaditaḡa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoḡoji mele melici!”

16 Itoatadiḡida meeta Pedro niḡijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niḡelate joḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

17 Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡijo lakatigi, odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Cornélio jiḡicotiobece odaa joḡodigikatigi ica ane diḡetigi liḡeladi Simão, odaa joḡotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niḡini diimigi. 18 Odaa jiḡijo onidita niḡidi niḡeladimigipi, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Aḡica mina limedi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simão Pedro?”

19 Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo niḡijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi odoletibigaḡaji. 20 Enice adabititini, odaaḡemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaḡa, codaa jinaḡawienatakani neḡemaḡa inimonyataḡawa.” 21 Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jeḡemeḡee anoletibigetiwaji. Igame leḡodi managitiwaji?”

22 Naḡa oniniḡodi, modita, “Niḡijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio ḡodiḡe me janagaḡataḡawa. Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, ane doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaḡawa memii digoida liḡeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ḡadotaḡa.” 23 Odaa Pedro ja node niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece niḡijo diimigi midiaa limedi niḡijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jope anodioteci. ²⁴ Negeleditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetedipi. ²⁵ Igaanaa icotio Pedro odaa naga domaaga dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaaga dogeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.” ²⁷ Egidiaagi Pedro me notaganegetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸ Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligaatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagetege nigina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige nigina eledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena. ²⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaa me jowoogodi anawitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadigida nokododi nigijo me jotaganege

Aneotedoꝑoji digoina igeladi, ejime naꝑani lakata natigide, iniwatadaꝑani lakata me ꝑocidi. Codaagida ijo ꝑoneleegiwa naꝑa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoꝑogoli, codaa datale. ³¹ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoꝑoji najipatedaꝑawa motaꝑanegeni. Igaataga ꝑadati, odaa ja lowoogo me ꝑadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagaadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokaꝑadi ligeladi niꝑijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa aꝑica ane jopaꝑadi ja jienagaꝑawa, odaa ja ꝑodiwikodeneꝑegi alawini jaꝑanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoꝑojoꝑo lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji me jajipaꝑata niꝑica Goniotaꝑodi ane ꝑadiꝑenite me aneloꝑotitoꝑowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Niꝑina natigide ja jowoꝑodi mewi Aneotedoꝑoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji dibatetege inatawece niꝑina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaꝑa, aniwiteta niꝑica noiigi anelatibige niꝑina oko. ³⁶ Niꝑida makaami owoꝑotitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, niꝑijo naꝑa oyatematitibece Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa domaꝑa yemaateda me lakapetedipi niꝑijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Niꝑijoa ane Goniotaꝑodi ane iie inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoꝑotitiwaji niꝑijo natematigo

anoyeloḡoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Niḡidiaaḡidi João Batista naḡa yeloḡodi niḡijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jiḡidiaa naḡa diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa mijoataḡa.

³⁹ Niḡida moko oko nakataḡanadi leeḡodi jinataḡa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi niḡotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaaḡidi judeutedi joḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedoḡowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedoḡowa, anoko niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji anakaa ḡodiomaḡaditedice moko nakataḡanadi. Codaa ḡogiiwa me jiniodaḡa, codaa me jacipaga niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus ḡodimonya me jatematiḡatedibece minataḡa niḡina noiigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedoḡoji me iomaḡaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogoḡodi oko baḡalee newiḡa inaḡina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko niḡijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoḡoji micota me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco inatawece niḡina

anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece niꝑijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Niꝑijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icoꝑoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leeꝑodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diꝑica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jeꝑee, ⁴⁷ “Niꝑina oko joꝑodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji digo mokotaꝑa me jibaꝑatege. Odaa aꝑica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyoꝑodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diiꝑenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑodipokota Pedro midiaaꝑi miditaꝑa onateciꝑidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomaꝑateetedijo manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Cesaría

¹ Niꝑijoa eletidi liiꝑexedi Aneotedoꝑoji icaaꝑicaeledi ꝑonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalaꝑatiogi ane daꝑa judeutedi modibatege lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Pida niꝑijo Pedro noꝑopitacibigimece nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, odaa

niḡijo lapo judeutedi joḡodinotigimadetege Pedro, leeḡodi odiletibige daaditaḡadiaa yotete la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Niḡida makaami akaatiwece liḡeladi oko ane daḡa dinak-ḡiditibigiwaji ane doḡodioteci lakatigi ḡodoiigi judeutedi, codaa ḡagiiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane ixomaḡateetedijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia, ḡica ane yaḡaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Jope, eḡidaaḡee me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡijo yakatigi micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi. Jinadi ajo niḡelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naḡajo niḡelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡepitiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loḡonaka, niḡinoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliceda!’ ⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Ajao niḡida anenita. Iḡaataḡa aniḡica daḡa jeligo niḡinoa aneeta ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’ ⁹ Pida niḡijo niḡegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jeḡeetaciwa, ‘Jinaḡaleetibige ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco doḡoyolitagaḡadomi melici niḡijo baanaḡa yapitaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡee yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, niḡijo niḡegi itoatadiḡida me dotaḡa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece ane jinadi joḡopitibigimece

ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Odaa ajaagajo naḡajo lakata ijoa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi jiḡicotiobece niḡini diimigi ane imedaḡadi. Ijo ica ane liḡexedi icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia. ¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja idiḡe mejigo mijotaḡa, aḡica daḡa jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaḡawepoditicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia seis ḡonioxoadipi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jope, odaa ja jakaḡatiwece liḡeladi Cornélio. ¹³ Odaa ja natematitoḡowa ica anodaḡee maḡaḡa nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina liḡeladi. Niḡica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaḡa Jope modigota ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Simão, aneledi liboonḡadi me Pedro. ¹⁴ Niḡini Simão jiḡiniaa yeloḡoditaḡawa anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitace codaa me iditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.’

¹⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaḡa niḡijo naḡa dinikatoḡoloco niḡijo noko maleeka idinojocaḡatini me jatematiḡatibece Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace. ¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagaḡatibigiji niḡijoa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi niḡijo meetedoḡowa, ‘Ewi João mepaḡa ibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji.’ ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi noḡeedi liciagi niḡijo ḡonoḡeedi ane najigotedoḡowa niḡijo niḡijaaniḡijotigi naḡa jinakatonḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daḡa jakapetege niḡica aneote Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁸ Igaanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa

Pedro, odaa jōgoika modinotigimadetege, pida jōgodogetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedoḡoji diceledi aagaḡa yaxawa niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa jaḡaḡeote me newiḡatace.”

*Ica lapo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nig-
otaḡa Antioquia*

¹⁹ Igaanaḡa yeleo Estêvão, odaa jōḡoiatetibeci niḡijō eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jiḡilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaḡadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neḡepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jōḡoyatematitioḡi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus.

²⁰ Pida niḡijō eledi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane icōḡoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaḡa Cirene boḡoyatematitioḡi nibodicetedi anele niḡijō oko ane daḡa judeutedi. ²¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotedioḡi loniciwaḡa, odaa eliodi oko jōḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²² Odaa niḡijō lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ideidi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jōḡodibodicetibige niḡida niciagi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jōḡoiḡe Barnabé migo nigotaḡa Antioquia.

²³ Igaaniḡicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema niḡidi noiḡi anidiaa liḡeladi. Igaanaḡa nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaḡa niḡijō oko modiatece Goniotagodi me daḡa oikata eliwagatakaneḡegi. ²⁴ Igaataḡa Barnabé ḡoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi

eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ja dinatecoḡoteetege niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi.

²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi Barnabé jiḡigo nigotaḡa Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶ Niḡijo naḡa dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace onidateci nicaaḡabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecoḡoteetege niḡijo loiigi Goniotaḡodi, oniiḡaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa joaniḡidiaaḡidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

²⁷ Niḡijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jerusalém onateciḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia. ²⁸ Liwigotigi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Áḡabo. Niḡijo loiigi Goniotaḡodi me yatecoḡo, noḡone dabiditini Áḡabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jeḡeetece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeḡee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataḡa inoatawece ane nipodaḡa niḡina iḡo. Odaa icota niḡica nigigi maleeḡiniaaḡini Cláudio me ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. ²⁹ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Áḡabo, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotaḡodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawaeledi ḡonioxadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi. ³⁰ Iḡaanaḡa oyatecoḡotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa

jogoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi niŋijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

12

Nigica noŋoiatetacibeci niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niŋijoa nokododi niŋijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiŋidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciŋidi niŋijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ² Odaa ja diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago niŋijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaaŋo-ocaŋataŋa moyeloadi. ³ Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niŋijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaŋa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niŋijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diŋica labookojegi” naŋa niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanoŋodibata Pedro, odaa jogaixotiwece niwilogaŋaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaŋawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oniniceibeci niŋidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaŋawadi. Herodes one domaŋa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daŋa ixomaŋatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵ Odaa jiŋidaagee Pedro noŋoniwilo, pida niŋijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco niŋina moyotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji.

Aneotedoŋoji noŋatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Niŋijo enoale maleediŋicatibige Herodes daŋa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaŋawadi, codaa oigoetece

itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niḡijo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi idiwa eletidi iodaḡawadi nowienogododi. ⁷ Pida codaanogonida nogone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Coda ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa niḡijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaaḡatedi. ⁸ Odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, adinixomitinigi ḡawelatedi!” Odaaḡidaaḡee Pedro, odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ḡanicaapa, odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!” ⁹ Pedro naḡa diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonaḡaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi niḡijo aanjo naḡa ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Odaa joḡonaḡaxateloco niḡica odoejegi lapo iodaḡawadi, nogonaḡaxateloco niḡicaeledi lapo iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡotota niḡica epoagi-nelegi ḡapileceḡe, ane diiḡeteḡe ladigodi niḡotaga. Niḡica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aḡica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joḡoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaḡida niḡijo aanjo nogopi, odaa jiḡidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro naḡaleeka yowoogodi mewi naḡa dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, “Niḡina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaḡice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa niḡijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaḡa yowoogodi Pedro mewi naḡa dinikatice, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Maria, eliodo

João Marcos. Niḡini diimigi idiaaḡite eliodi oko yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Pedro naḡa yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonḡadi Rode jiḡigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Niḡijo naḡa yowooḡoditeḡe Pedro lotaḡaneḡegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jiḡigo dakatacio walokodi, pida aḡica daḡa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitiogi niḡijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita naḡajo awicije, “Niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro niḡijo anidiaa dabitite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Eḡidaa diitigi me dinotaḡaneḡe, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noḡoyomoke epoagi, joḡonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libaaḡadi iḡe me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yelogoditiogi anodaḡee Goniotaḡodi me noḡatedice me idei niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaḡijoeledi ḡonioxoadipi niḡida aneji.” Igaanaḡa noditice, odaa jeḡeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaḡa yelogotibige, ja dibatotigi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi aḡoyowooḡodi niḡica anodaḡee Pedro. ¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes ja domaḡa diḡenataka modoletibige, pida aḡica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi.

Lemegegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niḡidi noiigi jiḡigotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe Herodes. Pida odoejeḡi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niḡica Blasto joniginiāa nowienoḡodi ica diimiginelegi Herodes liḡeladi. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakideteḡe domoḡoyemaa me nokaageḡi, leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niḡotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaaniḡicota niḡijo noko lakatagi niḡijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ḡoneḡeḡi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. Odaa jeḡeo ligegitiogi niḡijo noiigi. ²² Odaa niḡijo noiigi ja napaawaḡateloḡo, modi, “Niḡini ane dotaga ḡonoenḡodi, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa!” ²³ Aḡica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagoḡi jeḡeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joḡoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeḡodi me daga iweniḡideteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida yemaatibige niḡijo noiigi miniaaḡini odoḡeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji idapaḡa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagoḡi jaḡaga ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noḡoigodi libakedi moyadeeḡi dinyeelo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joḡoyadeeḡi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawepodi.

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa jogoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyelogo ditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee gotiwaḡatakanegegi. Niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabidegigi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaḡatagiwa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa, aḡica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. Noḡodoḡetetalogoi Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeḡeetiogi, “Iomaḡatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditigi.” ³ Odaa jogoikatace me niodaḡa me diḡicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaaḡatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jogoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Selêucia, odaa jiḡidiaaḡite noḡowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵ Igaanogotota nigotaḡa Salamina ane ideḡi minitaḡa lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece

lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanaga nogototicogieledi liwai nigijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaaeledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboona gatedetigi ioladi greego.

⁷ Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijo lacilonelegi romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienağata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwağatakanegegi.

⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, ¹⁰ “Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi

nokododi me daɗakati manati aligege!” Agica daɗa leegi oɗaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaɗa ane yapogoditedini ligecoogeli, oɗaa aɗalee yatetibece. Oɗaa jiɗidiaanaɗadii dawakadetibece domaɗa doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaɗadi me nibatege. ¹² Oɗaa niɗijo lacilo romaanotedi naɗa nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga niɗijo niiɗaxinaɗanegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, oɗaa jegeyiwaɗadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaɗa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³ Oɗaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi joɗowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, oɗaa joɗoyaladi nigotaɗa Pafos. Oɗaa jiɗigotibeci nigotaɗa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jiɗidiaagi João Marcos naɗa dawalacetege, oɗaa joɗopiticogi nigotaɗa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Oɗaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi noɗoyaladi nigotaɗa Perge, oɗaa joɗotota nigotaɗa Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Oɗaa naɗa saabado jiɗigotibeci odakatiwece aca liakanaɗaxi judeutedi, oɗaa jiɗidiaagi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Oɗaa jiɗijo ica ɗoneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganaxiidi ane idí Moisés niɗijo naɗa iditedini najoinaɗanegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganaxiidi niɗijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niɗijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, oɗaa niɗijoa lacilodi niiakanaɗaxi joɗonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi,

moditiogi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi, nigemaani motaḡani mawii ḡodoiigi loniciwaḡa, yakadi motaḡanitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naḡa dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaaḡadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me dotaḡa, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaḡina anakaami eledi noiigi anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, jema matacolitece yotaḡa! ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenogodi ḡodoiigi Israel iomaḡaditedice ḡodaamipi me loiigi niḡijo jotigide. Iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijo malee liḡeladi digoida niḡo Egito, iomiḡigipi midiaaḡi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa jeḡeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaḡa niḡijo naḡa noḡatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaḡa Egito. ¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡijo midiaaḡi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Idiaaḡi niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yaḡadi seete noiika digoida niḡotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi niḡidi iḡo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi niḡicoa iḡotedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee moixomaḡateetedijo 450 nicaaḡape. ²⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ninionaḡa anoḡeke niḡica laxakawepodi neḡepaa niḡicoa nokododi naḡaḡijo Samuel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ²¹ Niḡijo Samuel malee yewiḡa, loiigi Israel joḡodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, niḡijo lionigi Quis, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa

cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi.
²² Niḡidiaagidi Aneotedoḡoji ja noḡatedice Saul,
 odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoḡoji akaagijo
 me eetetece Davi niḡijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me
 jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me niḡina oko aneo me
 idinitibeci, codaa jiḡiniaageote inoatawece ane
 jema.’ ²³ Jesuseledi ida aneetetege licogegi
 Davi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote Jesus me
 Newikatitogodi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa akaa
 ligegi meote. ²⁴ Maleediḡicatibige Jesus meote
 niḡijo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, João
 Batista ja yatematitogi ḡodoiigi Israel me
 leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa
 me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moiikee
 noḡoika libeyaceḡeco. ²⁵ Niḡijo João naḡa niḡeḡi
 me igodi niḡijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji,
 odaa jeḡetiogi niḡijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me
 eetiwaji? Anegemeḡee Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji
 anicota me niḡe aneote me ḡodewigatace,
 analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa
 jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,
 codaa ajakadi daḡa jipeḡitege oteḡexaagaga daḡa
 jowileceteda liwelatedi.’”

²⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaagee me dotaga, odaa
 jeḡee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi
 Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi
 noiika, anogeeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji
 niwakateetedibigoḡoji okotawece niḡida
 natematigo, niḡinoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedoḡoji
 anodaagee meote me ḡadewikitace. ²⁷ Niḡijo
 niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa
 lacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi Jesus nijaagijoa ane

nimonya Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ɣodewiɣatace. Codaa aɣoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo niɣijoa lotaɣa niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niɣijo jotigide, niɣijo moditece Jesus, idaaɣida melioditibece moyalomeɣetelogo niɣidiwa notaaɣa inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niiakanagaaxiidi. Pida aɣoyowoꝑodi noɣowote micotece niɣijoa ane lotaɣa niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niɣijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁸ Odaa idaaɣida me diɣicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niɣijo lacilo romaanotedi me diɣenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁹ Odaa joɣowo micotece ijoatawece niɣijoa aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, niɣijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niɣidiaaɣidi joɣonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaɣanaɣate, odaa joɣoixotiwece lolaadi niɣijo wetiɣa-lawimaɣajegi. ³⁰ Pida niɣidiaaɣidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace. ³¹ Odaa niɣijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niɣijo oko ane lixigaɣawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiɣigotibeci nigotaɣa Jerusalém maleediɣicatibige dogoyeloadi. Odaa natigide niɣijo oko jiɣidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi ɣodoiigi naɣa yewiɣatace Goniotaɣodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jaɣaɣa jatematiɣataɣawatiwaji niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote micotece niɣijo ane ligegitediogi ɣodaamipi niɣijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewiɣatace. Jiɣidiaa ane

iditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai
midiwataḡa Enaco. Niḡijo niḡitiwataale liwai
naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi
Aneotedoꝑoji, niḡijo mee,

‘Tonigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

³⁴ Aneotedoꝑoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, codaa
lolaadi aḡica daḡa neladi. Joaniḡidaa aneeteta
Aneotedoꝑoji niḡijo jotigide, mee,

‘Jaotaḡadomi ane daḡaxa mele ane emokee me
jakadi me jao.

Joaniḡidaa ane iḡegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

³⁵ Midaḡa eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo
Aneotedoꝑoji,

‘Niḡida makaami aḡikani daḡa neladi lolaadi
ḡaotagi

niḡijo anakamokakaami me dibaḡadomi.’”

³⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa
jeḡee, “Niḡidiaaḡidi Davi naḡa iḡodi ijoatawece
libaketedi, Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigoteta meote
me yaxawa ḡodaamipi niḡijoa nokododi, odaa ja
yeleo. Odaa joḡonaligitini miditaḡa anonaligite
laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Niḡijoa
ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoꝑoji baadaḡa neladi
lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxadipi, jemaakaamaawecetiwaji
owoḡoti, codaa ajemaa daḡawienatakani, me
jatematiḡataḡawa Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi me
ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco leeḡodi niḡijo
Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me
iḡenaga niḡina oko ane nakato. Iḡataḡa niḡijoa
lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadiḡica Ioniciwaga
mowo me iḡenaga niḡina oko. ⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji

adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

⁴¹ ‘Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwaqatitiwaji,

icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.’ ”

⁴² Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niakanagaxi, onateciqijo nigijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi. ⁴³ Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegetniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwaqadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanaga nakatioeledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga.

⁴⁵ Pida nigijoa judeutedi noqonadi nigijo laponelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa

Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati niḡinoa notaḡa, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me ḡaḡadiaaḡeote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me ḡaḡewiki miniwataga. Enice ḡiḡawinitiwaji! Natigide jatematiḡatiḡi niḡina ane ḡaḡa judeutedi niḡinoa nibodicededi anele. ⁴⁷ Iḡaataga Goniotagodi ḡodimonya, codaa meetedoḡowa,

‘Ee ḡadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane ḡaḡa judeutedi jao me jakadi me ḡadibakeni

amaleeḡaga ikeenitiḡi inatawece ane noiigitigi niḡina iḡo

anodaḡejiḡotiḡi oko me jao me newiḡatace.’ ”

⁴⁸ Oḡaa niḡijo ane ḡaḡa judeutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡinoa notaḡa, oḡaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiweniḡide lotaga Goniotagodi. Oḡaa joḡonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoꝓoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newiḡatace.

⁴⁹ Oḡaa lotaga Goniotagodi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi joḡodeletiḡi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, ijaḡijoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, joḡodoletibige mowo lacilo. Oḡaa joḡoiatetibeci Paulo iḡaa Barnabé, oḡaa joḡoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Oḡaa Paulo iḡaa Barnabé joḡoiticoḡo liwelatedi monoḡa amoḡo oiikee me ḡaḡadiaaḡica aneeteḡe niḡijoa judeutedi. Oḡaa jiḡiḡotibeci niḡotaga Icônio. ⁵² Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ḡiḡoida niḡotaga Antioquia eliodi

me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yoniciwaꝑaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaꝑa Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotaꝑa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaꝑa aca liakanaꝑaxi judeutedi ane ligileꝑegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaꝑa niꝑina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daꝑa judeutedi anonakato Goniotaꝑodi.
²⁻³ Odaa niꝑijoa liiꝑexedi Goniotaꝑodi owidi nokododi midiaaꝑiticoace, odaa Goniotaꝑodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena niꝑina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotaꝑodi yajigotediogi loniciwaꝑa mowote loenataka ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi niꝑina moyelogoditibece Goniotaꝑodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida niꝑijjo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaꝑatakanaga joaniꝑidiaaꝑowo lacilo niꝑijjo ane daꝑa judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴ Pida niꝑijjo niꝑeladimigipitigi naꝑani nigotaꝑa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaaꝑepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo baꝑa licaaꝑepodi niꝑijjoa liiꝑexedi Goniotaꝑodi.

⁵ Odaa niꝑijjoa judeutedi ijaaꝑijjo ane daꝑa judeutedi joꝑodinilakidetege niꝑijjoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege niꝑijjoa liiꝑexedi Goniotaꝑodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitioꝑi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida

Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice niḡida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataga inoa nipodaga anodipegitege niḡidiwa nigotadi. ⁷ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace noḡoyeloḡoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane deḡewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, aḡica deḡewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi niḡidi okotigi niḡidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenogododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leeḡodi Paulo jiḡijaa datematikatiogi. ¹³ Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa,

ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece niḡidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijaaḡijo noiigi ja domaḡa onigodi niḡijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiweniḡide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata niḡica ane domoḡowote niḡidi noiigi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiweniḡideneḡegi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonni niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaḡanakatoniteda Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetedibigoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilataḡatatedio ḡodawodigijedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaaḡee moditece niḡinoa notaḡa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niḡidi noiigi me doḡonigodi ḡodinadi moiweniḡidetibigiwaji

micataḡa daḡa noenogododi.

19 Pida jḡijo onateciḡijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicogotocigi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetacege niḡijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leeḡodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo. 20 Pida oyawiile Paulo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane ide i nipodigi Síria

21 Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo itoataale jḡigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. 22 Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaḡatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko leeditibige me jixomaḡateenaḡatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatiḡe me nigidiaaḡidi jakagaḡiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.” 23 Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaḡa

oyakadi meliodi moyotaganee Goniotagodi, odaa niǵidiaagidi noǵoyotaganee Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niǵijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jiǵidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisidia, niǵidiaagidi joǵotota nipodigi Panfília.

²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaǵa Perge, niǵidiaagidi jiǵigotibeci nigotaǵa Atália. ²⁶ Jiǵidiaaǵi noǵodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joǵopiticogi nigotaǵa Antioquia, aneiticoace niǵijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoǵoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeeǵoigodi.

²⁷ Niǵijo noǵototicogi nigotaǵa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joǵoyatecoǵotee niǵijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joǵoyatematita niǵijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoǵoji ane iǵete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaagee Aneotedoǵoji me dibatetege niǵijo ane daǵa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataǵa daǵa yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece.

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaǵiticoace miditaǵa niǵijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaǵa nigotaǵa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecoǵo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaǵa Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onateciǵijoa ǵoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiǵigotibeci

nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite naga dinogotiniwace moniigaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedofoji ageote me gadewikitacetiwaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanefegi lajoinaganefeco Moisés.”
² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé afooniwoditema niigijoa lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa niigijoo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaganefee, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaafijoa eletidi ane liigeladi nigotaga Antioquia nigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém moyotaganefee niigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaafijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoofodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa niigijoo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia jooibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaafijoo eledi lixigaafawepodi, odaa joofigotece nipodaga Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaafii moyatemati Aneotedofoji me dibatetege niigidi ane daga judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaga owajipata niigida nibodigi, iditawece niigijoo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁴ Niigijoo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaafijoo lokaafetedi nofofota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa niigijoo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaafii, ijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaafijoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi joofigibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaafijoo lixigaafawepodi. Niigidiaafidi joofoyatematitiiogi ijooatawece niigijoo aneote Aneotedofoji niigijoo

naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. ⁵ Pida naga dabiditiniwace onateciŋijoa niŋijoa anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi ƣodoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiŋenaga moyotete lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecoŋo niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi ijaaŋijoa laxokodi ƣoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoŋo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daŋa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji.

⁷ Niŋidiaaŋidi naga dinotaŋanege codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwaŋe, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiigi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoogotitiwaji Aneotedoŋoji me idiomaŋaditedice mejote ƣadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataŋa niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomaŋaditedice Aneotedoŋoji.

⁸ Aneotedoŋoji yowoogoditediwece inoatawece ƣodaaleŋenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege niŋijo ane daŋa judeutedi niŋijo naŋaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo aneŋinaŋa me najigotedoŋowa Liwigo.

⁹ Aneotedoŋoji idaaŋigotediogi digo anigotedoŋowa. Yapitaŋadi laaleŋenali niŋijo noŋonakato. ¹⁰ Pida natigide niŋida anenitiwaji jaŋaniweenigeni Aneotedoŋoji niŋina moleetibige me iŋenitiwaji niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi mowo ane daŋaxa me dakaketema, niŋijoa niŋaxinaŋanegeco okomoŋokota ajakataŋa me jaogate, oteŋexaaŋaga niŋijo jotigide ƣodaamipi aŋoyakadi mowote. Ja micataŋa daŋawii niŋina

lotoinagatijegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida nigida moko ejiwaagataga Aneotedogoji micota meote me godewigatace codaa meledi eote nigijo ane daga judeutedi me newigatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane yatecogo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo nooyatematitigi Aneotedogoji me ibake mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, digana-jipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo nooiditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee,

¹⁶ ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi, odaa ja idabitegetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

¹⁸ Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide

nigica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago egidaagee me dotağa, odaa jegee, “Ee jakadi me igenağa me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanoğonakato Goniotağodi.

²⁰ Pida jaoğa godidietibige me jajoinağa me doğoyeligo niğina niweenigi niğina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedoğoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Coda ele me jajoinagatece me doğoyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola oteğexaagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa niğinoa ane daga lodawadi. ²¹ Igaatağa eliodi oko oyowoğodi niğijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeğodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyeloğodi ane diitigilo niğidiwa najoinaganegeco minoatağa niikanagağiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notağanağaxi ãonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa niğijoa liigexedi Aneotedoğoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotağodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotağodi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, iditawece odinotağanegetigi mowote oixipetedice ãoneleegiwadi miditağa, owotibige moimonya me lixiğağawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotağa Antioquia. Odaa jogaolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi ãonioxoadipi.

²³ Odaa joğoidi notağanağaxi anee,

“Okoko anoko liigexedi Goniotağodi inaağinoa laxokodi ãoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotağodi, anoko ãonioxoadipitiwaji, ãodecoaditibigağaji akaamitawece ãonioxoadipi ane dağakaami judeutedi

ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi midiwa nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia. ²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etiḡadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etiḡadibeyacaḡati. Pida niḡica oko aḡica daḡa jiigenaḡa migotibeci etiḡadiiḡaxiniti waji. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaḡa, odaa idokida ane ḡodowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagaḡatiwage me jaoga jixipenaḡatedice ḡoneleegi wadi, odaa ja jimonyaagaḡataḡawatiwaji me lixigaḡawepodi ḡonioxadipi ḡodemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶ Niḡidi itoataale ḡoneleegi wadi ja domaḡa nigo niḡijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaagaḡataḡawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditaḡawatiwaji niḡijo ane jidiḡateloce ḡodi wakatiḡibigaḡaji. ²⁸ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataḡa mele me daḡa ḡadiiḡenegegi mawiiḡiwaji ane daḡaxa me dakaketaḡadomi, pida jakataḡa mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji ḡodipoketeditaḡawa me deḡelici nigina niweenigi baanaḡa oiḡoota niwigo oteḡexaagaḡa eiḡeeḡagi lawodi, migetaḡa nigina eiḡeeḡagi anoḡiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi ḡadajoiniteceti waji me daḡa ḡadoomatewepodi ane daḡa ḡadodawadi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane iḡenaḡa

nigina nige adinowetitema niginoa ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa jогоimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi noгoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jогoyajigotiogi naгajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹ Odaa nigica lapo гonioxoadipi noгoyalomegeteloco naгajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³² Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganegetiniwace гonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³³ Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa гonioxoadipi jогonibodetiniwace mopitacigogi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jогodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeega. ³⁴ Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalēm, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatege eliodi гonioxoadipi odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moy- atematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigataciogi гonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaгa anodaagee гonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee

datiteteloco eliwaḡatakanegēgi.” ³⁷ Barnabé domaḡa yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawepodi. ³⁸ Pida Paulo aḡalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, aḡalee dioteci niḡijo niḡigotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi digoida Panfília. ³⁹ Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigaḡawa. Odaa niḡijo ḡonioxadipi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹ Odaa ja diiḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiigi Goniotaḡodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakanegēgi.

16

Timóteo iḡo lixigaḡawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwiaje, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Lистра. Digoida nigotaḡa Lистра onini ica niḡeladimigi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, liboonagaḡadi Timóteo. Aca eliодо onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ² Ijotawece ḡonioxadipi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Lистра codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo. ³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige niḡijoa judeutedi

ane lişeladi nişidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataş a iditawece nişidi oko oyowoşodi nişijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴ Nişina modigotece nişidiwa nigotadi nişidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nişidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nişijoa lişenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nişijoa lişexedi Goniotagodi ijaaşijoa laxokodi şoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaş Jerusalém. ⁵ Odaa nişijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwaşatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeşepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joşodinawanaşaditege nişijo anakaa oyiwaşadi Goniotagodi.

Aneotedoşoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaaşijoa lokaşetedi ja dişetitacicoace nipodigi Frígia aneite nişotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoşoji aika me natematikanaş digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷ Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Míşia, odaa joşodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸ Odaa ja dişetita nipodigi Míşia, odaa joşotota nigotaş Trôade. ⁹ Nişijo enoale Paulo jişijo lakatigi micataş daga ligeedi, nadi ica şoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nişica şoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia şodaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naşadi notaşanagaşaxi idiaaşejote miditaş nişijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nişijo şoneleegiwa, aşica ane jopagataş, odaa ja joleşatibige şonimawanegegi minişa Macedônia, leeşodi

ja jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meniditedogowa miniya jatematiiyatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotaga Trôade, odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹² Igaanaaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiginiya Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onateciyijoa nokododi. ¹³ Igaanaaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotaga, odaa jiginiya liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niyijo oko me yatecogo moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaagadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotigi niyijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadaagawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. ¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaago-oonite igge-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato

Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigiidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniḡa ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwiłotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniḡa liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jakapaḡatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi niḡica anicota me jinataḡa. Naḡani awicije niota, odaa niḡijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niḡinoa lotaḡa naḡajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa naḡajo awicije ja niotece ḡodowidi nilokotoḡoloco, odaa naḡajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Niḡijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane i-iḡe inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji.”

¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo niḡida anee yopilagaditibigeloco niḡijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecaḡaleḡe, naḡa nilokota, odaa jeḡeeta niḡica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo me ḡadiiḡeni manotitice naḡada awicije.” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo niotagodepodi naḡajo awicije noḡoyowoḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi naḡajo awicije, odaa joḡodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡoixigiticogi miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko liwigotigi nigotaḡa, odaa jigiḡiaaḡoyate lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi naḡani nigotaḡa. ²⁰ Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi midiwataḡa ḡoniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa

eliodi mowo ligecaḡalogo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa. ²¹ Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi odiḡaxinagatece lakataḡa loiigi anodakapeteḡe ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, odaa ajakataḡa daḡa jaḡa ane liḡaxinaganeḡegi, leeḡodi oko romaanotedi.” ²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa joḡodakapeteḡe Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoniwinogododi joḡodiḡenatakatalo moyaḡaḡadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. ²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixotiwece niwiloḡonaḡaxi. Odaa joḡoiḡe niḡijo nowienogodi niwiloḡonaḡaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴ Niḡijo nowienogodi niwiloḡonaḡaxi naḡa dibateḡe niḡegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxoḡetio niwiloḡonaḡaxi, odaa ja niwilo loḡonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale laḡaḡetedi niale niḡina ane iwaḡaḡadi.

²⁵ Iḡaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaaḡite oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡaanaganaga, odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwiloḡojedi joḡowajipatiogi. ²⁶ Codaanoḡonida naḡa datalale iḡo, odaa lipodaḡaladi naḡani niwiloḡonaḡaxi ja digike. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ijoatawece niḡicoa lapoaco niwiloḡonaḡaxi ja domoke. Odaa niḡicoa galeenatedi anoḡoetece niḡijoa niwiloḡojedi ja nakagi. ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo nowienogodi niwiloḡonaḡaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi niḡijoa

lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige niḡjoa niwilogojedi daantaḡa ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa me domaḡa dineloadi. ²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa niḡjo nowienoḡodi niwilogonaḡaxi ja dienagaḡa monadeegita noledaḡaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Dawigice leeḡodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxoḡotinigiḡo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedoḡoji me idewiḡatace?”

³¹ Noḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

³² Odaa joḡoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi niḡjo nowienoḡodi niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane ideiligeladi. ³³ Ijaḡjo niḡjo enoale codaa me ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡjo ḡoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elacilededi. Odaa aḡica daga leegi joḡoilege niḡjo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi. ³⁴ Odaa niḡjo nowienoḡodi niwilogonaḡaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiwepodi me niodaga. Odaa niḡjo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi noḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁵ Igaanaḡa yeloḡotibige, icoa ḡoniwinogododi romaanotedi joḡoiḡe iodaḡawadi modita niḡjo nowienoḡodi niwilogonaḡaxi, “Ikaniticoace

nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.” ³⁶ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa iodaḡawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odiigenatakatogowa metiḡodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko naḡana nigotaḡa, pida aḡecogotace oiwi migica ḡobatiigi, igaataḡa ḡodiciagi romaanotedi. Pida aḡododigotogowa digo minoataḡa niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa joḡodiigenatakatogowa metiḡodokoletuwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metiḡodiige me ḡododitice, me diḡica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaaḡijo enaḡitibeci etiḡodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa joḡoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Iḡaanogoyowoogodi Paulo iḡaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doitiḡigiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci joḡodipokota Paulo iḡaa Silas moixomaḡateetice niḡijo libatiigi. Odaa joḡonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa. ⁴⁰ Paulo iḡaa Silas naḡa noditicoaci niwilogonagaxi, odaa jiḡigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodakapeteḡe ḡonioxoadipi, codaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitağa nigotağa Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotağa Tessalônica. Jigidiaaği aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minotağa inoa niikanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijoatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niikanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijo oko nigijo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotağa.

³ Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijoa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijoa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitağawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiağiniwa Jesus nigijoa goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.”

⁴ Onateciğijo nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotağa Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwağatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi goneğaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditağa ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotağa. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi nagani nigotağa. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domiğigotibeci odoletibige Paulo

ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe niŋijo noiigi. ⁶ Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, oada jogaixigitijo Jasão ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi, oada jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe niŋijoa lacilodi naŋani nigotaŋa. Oada ja napaawaŋateloce, modi, “Natigide etina jogaŋotogowa niŋijoa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecaŋaloŋo niŋeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji niŋidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Niŋidiwa goneleegiwadi aŋoyiwaŋadi lajoinaŋanegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi ane diiŋenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonaŋadi Jesus.” ⁸ Niŋijo noŋowajipatalo lotaŋa niŋijo goneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaŋa, oada niŋijoa lacilodi ijaagijo niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa eliodi me noŋowikomataaŋa, codaa aŋaleegoyowooŋodi niŋica anowo. ⁹ Oada niŋijoa lacilodi jogaŋiŋe Jasão ijaagijoa lokaŋetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataŋa daga lojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me daŋaleegowo anodi me beyagi. Oada niŋidiaaŋidi jogaŋikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaŋa nigotaŋa Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaga enoale, aŋica anoyopaŋadi niŋijo gonioxoadipi jogaŋiŋe Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaŋa Beréia. Noŋototicogi Beréia, oada jigaŋotibeci manitaŋa liiakanagaŋi judeutedi. ¹¹ Niŋidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaŋa mowajipata anewi aliciagi niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Tessalônica.

Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji owotibige moyowoꝑodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece. ¹² Odaa eliodi niꝑijo oko jogaonakato Goniotaꝑodi. Liwigotigi niꝑijo aneniwaꝑatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoꝑegi ane ꝑoneꝑaga. ¹³ Pida niꝑijoa judeutedi ane liꝑeladi nigotaꝑa Tessalônica noꝑodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga digoida nigotaꝑa Beréia, odaa jaꝑaꝑigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niꝑidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. ¹⁴ Odaa aꝑica anoyopaꝑadi ꝑonioxoadiꝑi joꝑoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo biꝑidiaa nenyagaꝑe nigotaꝑa Beréia. ¹⁵ Odaa niꝑijoa eletidi lokaꝑetedi joꝑoilaajo Paulo neꝑepaa nigotaꝑa Atenas. Niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja dopitijo manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinaꝑatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daꝑa dinopaꝑadi migotibeci minitaꝑa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaꝑa Atenas

¹⁶ Niꝑijo Paulo midiaaꝑite nigotaꝑa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niꝑijo midiaaꝑi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naꝑani nigotaꝑa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecaꝑalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. ¹⁷ Odaa jiꝑigo manitaꝑa liiakanagaꝑi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaꝑica ane daꝑa judeutedi pida odioteci lakataꝑa judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege niꝑijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaꝑa ane licoꝑadi oko me yatecoꝑo. ¹⁸ Codaa eledi

dakapetege icoa niigaxinaaganadi epicureutedi ijaañijoa estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me godiigaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daga yalağatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalağatalo Jesus codaa me yalağata Aneotedoğoji meote Jesus me yewiğatace niğijo moyeloadi. ¹⁹ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga niğijo aneitibige me yatecoğo icoa lilokağawadi niigaxinaaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, niğidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoğo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoogotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi anelogotitibece. ²⁰ Igaataga niğijoa gadotaga etigodawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo niğijoa gadotaga.” ²¹ Odaa jigiidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nağani nigotaga inaaginoa iomağaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaaği moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaağicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niğijo oko ane yatecoğo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadiğeladi Atenas jinadi niğina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moğeetetiogi niğinoa ganiwicidi. ²³ Niğijo mejigoteloco nağana ganigotağatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciği moğeetetiogi niğinoa ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nağajo wetiğa anabakenitiwaji maweniğideni niğina

ɣaniwigo, naɣani wetiɣa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joɣeeɣata ɣonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaɣa.’ Niɣiniwa Gonoenogodi anogeeetalotiwaji idaagee me digicoatedi mowoogoti, joaniɣiniaagejitece niɣina me ɣadiiɣaxinitiwaji. ²⁴ Aneotedoɣoji eote niɣina iigo codaa me inoatawece niɣinoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaɣiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adiɣeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niɣina oko. ²⁵ Iniaaɣiniwa ayopotedibige niɣina oko doɣowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiɣiniaageote niɣina oko me newiɣa, me naalaɣa, codaa yajigotediogi niɣina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiɣa. ²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi niɣijo odoejegi ɣoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaɣaditedeloco me niɣeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiɣiniaaɣiniwa ane nilaɣaditetema nokododi niɣina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi niɣijo maleediɣicatibige mina me newiɣa. ²⁷ Joaniɣidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoɣoyakadi niɣina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninicebeci niɣina oko. ²⁸ Jiɣidaa ligegitibece niɣijo oko ane ɣadoiigi mee,

‘Jiɣiniaaɣiniwa aneote me ɣodewiɣa,
 eote me jitinaɣaɣa,
 codaa jiɣiniaa leegodi noɣoko.’
 Codaa ijoa notaganeɣecajoli niɣina akaamitiwaji anodi,
 ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me daḡa jileḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa, loe-nataka niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoḡodi me dadineḡenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigoteta niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide niḡijo me doḡoyowoḡodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iḡe inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ³¹ Leeḡodi jeḡeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iḡo, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa nige iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa niḡijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake niḡijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko, niḡijo neḡeote me yewiḡatace niḡijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijoa Goneleegiwa me yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡijo niḡijo oko anoyame. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaaḡataḡawa me enitacece niḡinoa notaga.” ³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴ Odaa onateciḡijoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagaḡadi Dionísio anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanaḡaditeḡe Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagicaeledi aneniwaḡatakanaga.

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo naḡa nigotini me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lapo anodita Areópago, oḡaa ja noditicogi nigotaḡa Atenas, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Coriinto. ² Joanigidiaa dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleḡiwa ane judeu liboonaḡadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaaḡajo lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Priscila, aniḡica doḡowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leeḡodi Cláudio, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iḡe iditawece niḡidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaḡa Roma. ³ Oḡaa Paulo jiḡigo dalitiogi, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi miditaḡa, ja libakawepodi, leeḡodi minaaḡina noenataḡodi nopeḡetiidi digo miditaḡa moyoe nopeḡetiidi. ⁴ Oḡaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaḡi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me diḡaxinaḡatece anewi.

⁵ Niḡijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noḡoiwidatece Paulo, moicoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, oḡaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopeḡetiidi, jeḡeo nimedia me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me niḡijaaḡijoa Jesus Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ⁶ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodakapeteḡe Paulo, oḡaa joḡoniwotibige. Niḡijo noḡodakapeteḡe, oḡaa Paulo ja iticoḡo inoa lowoodi me iticoḡo amoḡo lodoe niḡidi oko, me ikee daḡadiaaḡica aneeteḡe, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Nige ḡadiloikatititetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, aḡaleeḡica anejitaḡagi, igaataḡa ja jatemalaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa mejitaḡawa, pida

aḡemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaḡa. Natigide jeḡejigo jatematitiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi ane niḡetediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jiḡigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daḡa judeu, pida doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡica liḡeladi one idiaaḡi liwai liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagoḡodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagoḡodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Corinto owajipatalo niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagoḡodi, codaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jiḡijo ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, Goniotagoḡodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaḡadoii! Codaa jinaḡanotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Igaataḡa ite Ee makaamitaḡa, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me ḡadatacilotiti. Igaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” ¹¹ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Paulo onidateci nicaaḡabi niḡigo meeya, iḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡidi noiigi.

¹² Niḡijjo Gálio noḡoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iḡe nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modibata Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaḡa ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitece Gálio me iwi anigotiogi niḡina oko. ¹³ Odaa joḡodita Gálio, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡaxitiniwace noiigi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡida lakatigi lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco.”

¹⁴ Niḡijjo Paulo naḡa domaḡa igidi niḡijjoa notaḡa modakapetege, odaa Gálio jeḡeetiogi niḡijjoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi!

Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipataḡawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jaḡadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaḡinoa ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco. Enice akamaḡawiniti waji, baadaḡa jiwi anejigota ane ḡadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monoḡaticoace niḡijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibata Sóstenes niḡijo gela nowienoḡodi liakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa joḡonalaketibige lodoe niḡijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aḡica meo niḡijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacigogi nigotaḡa Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Coriinto. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ibode ḡonioxadipi, odaa digoida nigotaḡa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiḡigotibeci mijotaḡa Paulo. Maleediḡicatibige daga waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotaḡa Éfeso, odaa jiḡidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Odaa joḡodipokota Paulo midiaaḡinawaanigi miditaḡa onateciḡidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodeneḡegi. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomaḡateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baḡa idopitacijo

makaamitaḡatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotaḡa Éfeso.

²² Igaaniḡicoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, naḡa waxoditice, odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi odaa jigigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaaḡi me yecoaditece loigi Goniotaḡodi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jigigo nigotaḡa Antioquia. ²³ Odaa Paulo jigidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi, niḡidiaaḡidi odaa joḡopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaḡa Galácia, Frígia, odaa jigidiaaḡi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loigi Goniotaḡodi.

Ica niḡaxinagaḡa anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagaḡadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaḡa Éfeso. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoḡodi owidi niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco anoditece Goniotaḡodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi niḡina naḡa datematika codaa me diḡaxinagaḡatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diḡaxinagaḡatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoḡodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaḡa liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila joḡowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegiticogi liḡeladi. Odaa jigidiaaḡi neḡepaanaga oyenikamaḡaditema Apolo moyeloḡodita liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoḡo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa ḡonioxadipitigi Éfeso joḡowo lidietibige niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotaḡodi

digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniçotiyogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji niçijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema niçidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe niçina oko, codaa açoyakadi moiçeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoçoji lotaçaanaçaxi me eetece Jesus Niçijaaçijoa ane niçe Aneotedoçoji meote me godewiçatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaça nigotaça Éfeso

¹ Niçijo maleeçidiaaçi Apolo digoida nigotaça Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jçiçoticoçi nigotaça Éfeso. Jiçidiaaçi niçijo ane dakapetege onateçiçijo anodi modioetece Goniotagodi.

² Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoçoji naça nikatedaçalocotiwaji Liwigo me diçeladetiwaçaji ica naça anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa joçoigidi, modita, “Niçida moko açica daça jajipaagata moyalaçata ica Liwigo Aneotedoçoji.” ³ Odaa Paulo

ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naça adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonaçadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Niçijo naça idinilegenaçi, jiwaçatece niçijo ane liçenatakaneeçi João Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jeçeetiogi, “João içe niçijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji niçijo naça odinilaatece libey-açeçeco. Pida meetiogi loiçi Israel me leeditibige

moyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaḡidi, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Odaa niḡini oko aneeta jiḡijaaḡijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Paulo, odaa jaḡaḡa nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatiogi me diḡeladetigi laaleḡenali. Odaa joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡicoateda moyowoḡodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze ḡoneleḡiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laaleḡena me notaganeeḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi. Odaa jiḡida libakedi niḡijoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadeteḡe codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. ⁹ Pida niḡidi oko onateciḡijo dakake laaleḡenali, aḡeniwaḡatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡijo niḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomaḡaditicoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawateḡe niḡijo noiigi me yatecoḡo, codaa dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko manitaḡa lidikonagaxi ica ḡoneleḡiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaaḡape Paulo meo niḡida libakedi neḡepaaḡicota miditawece niḡijo judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaḡa

Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaḡatema aneo niḡijo noiigi moyopo.

¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaḡinoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaḡanaḡalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Niḡidiaaḡidi oyadeegitiogi niḡijoa eelotaginadi maḡaḡa odibatelogo. Niḡijo noḡodibatelogo niḡijoa leenxotedi ijaaḡijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaḡa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa aḡaḡa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaḡa codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa minataḡa niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi domoḡonaketace moibake Liboonḡadi Jesus moiḡe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, moditiogi, “Gadiḡeneḡegi manotitice minataḡa niḡina oko leḡodi loniciwaga Jesus, Niḡijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

¹⁴ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anowo niḡida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonḡadi Jesus me domoḡoiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, odaa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niḡijoa Jesus jowoḡodi, codaa me Paulo jowoḡodi. Baḡakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja waxoditiogi miditaḡa, odaa ja iḡeke, eliodi me naxacoḡotiniwace, codaa me naaḡaditedini lowoodi. Odaa niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyototice liḡeladi

niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa aɣaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

17 Odaa iditawece niɣeladimigipitigi nigotaɣa Éfeso joɣodibodiceta niɣida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daɣa judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leeɣodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiweniɣide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. 18 Codaa eliodi niŋijo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. 19 Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa joɣoiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa niɣinoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa joɣoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Niɣica noɣonilaɣadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece niŋijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. 20 Odaa jiɣidaagee niŋijoa natematiko jeɣepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewiɣa niɣina oko.

Ica me dibatotiigi oko digoida nigotaɣa Éfeso.

21 Igaanaga oigodi niŋijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji jeɣeo Paulo me lowoogo me diɣetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiɣigo nigotaɣa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeɣee, “Ejigo nigotaɣa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaɣa Roma.” 22 Odaa ja iiɣeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale niŋijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo

ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo baḡaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacoḡodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi liḡeladi aca niwigo niḡidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niḡinoa niwicidi noḡoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditigi niḡidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaḡijoeledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeḡeetiigi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaḡetedipi, owoḡotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niḡinoa niwicidi mejaanaga. ²⁶ Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niḡinoa niwicidi. Eote niḡinoa lotaga aḡinokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pidaeledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niḡinoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daga ḡonoenogododi leegodi aoniḡica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi lotaga, odaa aḡaleegodinoojetetalo niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige niḡina oko me beyagi modotagatibige niḡida ḡobakedi, codaaeledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló niḡini diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daga ḡoneḡe, idaagidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi

nigina iigo!”

²⁸ Nigijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa Demétrio lotaḡa, oḡaa eliodi me neligideeḡa, oḡaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Oḡaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaḡa. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigaḡawepodi Paulo me diniwaja. Oḡaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijo itoataale miditaḡa boolaḡadi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. ³⁰ Paulo domaḡa yemaa migo dotaḡa lodoe nigijo noiigi, pida nigijo anodiotibece Jesus aḡoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onateciḡijoa anoiḡe nigidi nipodigi nokaageḡe Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, oḡaa joḡodipokota me diḡigo miditaḡa nigijo boolaḡadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecoḡo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawaḡateloco jegeledi lotaḡa, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaḡa, pida nigica eledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoḡodi ane leeḡodi me yatecoḡo. ³³ Oḡaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, oḡaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo oḡoe me dotaḡa me licaajepodi. Oḡaa Alexandre ja yatitigi libaḡadi me dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowoḡodi Alexandre me judeu, oḡaa iditawece napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Oḡaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawaḡateloco.

³⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane iḡe nigotaḡa ja yakadi me yamaketiḡi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa jeḡetiḡi, “Akaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa me yotete liḡeladi ḡonoenḡodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeeḡata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi mee me daḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi naḡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa, codaa jiniḡica anawii anigida ḡadoenataḡi me daḡa ecoḡotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaḡanadeegitetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicagaḡi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaagaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡonoenḡodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaḡaḡjoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoilleetema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecoḡotee ḡoniwinoḡododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaa yakadi modineleḡetiḡi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedaḡa. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leeḡodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji niḡina me limedi niḡinoa lacilodi moniditoḡowa metiḡodatecoḡotee. ⁴⁰ Igaataḡa doidetiḡibe niḡinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapetedipi leeḡodi niḡina me jibatoḡa niḡina noko. Igaataḡa aḡica ane leeḡodi me jatecoḡojogo niḡina noko.” ⁴¹ Igaanaḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus digoida nipodağa Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Nigijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotigi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditigi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja digetita nigidiwa nipodağa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. ³ Odaa jigidiaaği iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanağa dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigağawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotağa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotağa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotağa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Idiwatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jagonibeotogogi digoida nigotağa Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiğa nigotağa Filipos. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotağa Trôade, odaa jigidiaagejonaga seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeğa ane liboonagadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace

7 Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yelogotibige. 8 Odaa jigidiaa eodatecagadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. 9 Odaa ini ijo lioneeaga ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jegepaanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicoogotini, pida ja yeleo. 10 Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeaga, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, “Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!” 11 Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiwepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanatacigi me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. 12 Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeaga ligeladi, ja yewiga, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

*Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wia-
jeeaga*

13 Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaagata ajo etogo-
nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Assôs anei Paulo
magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige

me ḡododitice naḡa ligegitoḡowa mideḡejinaḡa, iḡiḡijo baḡa diniwiajetinigi iḡḡo. ¹⁴ Iḡaanaḡa jakapaḡateḡe digoida nigotaḡa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeeḡaḡa catinedi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwia-jeeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Mitilene. ¹⁵ Iḡaanaḡa jalataḡa Mitilene, neḡeledi noko ja inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo ane liboonḡaḡadi Quios. Neḡeledi noko jeḡejoḡota lidelogo ane liboonḡaḡadi Samos, odaa neḡeledi noko jeḡejoḡota nigotaḡa Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaḡa Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige daḡaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leeḡodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga niḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi anoicoḡotocogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Niḡijjo Paulo midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Mileto, odaa ja dianaḡatiogi niḡijjo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi manitaga nigotaḡa Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapeteḡe. ¹⁸ Iḡaanoḡotota, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji owoḡoti anodaagee yewiḡa ijoatawece niḡijjoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, niḡijjo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹ Ee iwikodaḡa, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotaḡodi, niḡijjo naḡa jao libakedi Goniotaḡodi, eliodi me jakapeteḡe ane dakaketomi leeḡotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰ Codaa owoḡotitiwaji me diḡicata ane jaḡaditaḡadomi, ane jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece,

nigijo naga jatematikataḡadomitiwaji codaa me ḡadiḡaxinitiniwace nigijo mateciḡi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataḡa liḡelatedi ḡonioxadipi. ²¹ Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaaḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²² Natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém leeḡodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoḡodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³ Pida baḡa jowoḡodi minoatawece nigotadi anejiḡotece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa ijoa jixomaḡateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴ Pida aḡica daga jao niwaló niḡina midioka limedi me idewiḡa, pida eneḡegi jao niwaló niḡina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niḡetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi niḡina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi.

²⁵ Niḡida mee jowoḡodi aḡaleeḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niḡina akaamitiwaji ananajipaatiwa nigijo minaaḡejo ḡadiwigotigi me jatematibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yema me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. ²⁶ Natigide jema mejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimagaatiwa nige aniatagigi, iḡaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji jaḡajipaatalo yotaḡa. ²⁷ Leeḡodi aḡica ane jaḡaditaḡadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedaḡawa

ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa meote mowoḡotitiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi niḡina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiḡiniaa ḡadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataḡa niḡinoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodeḡe, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoḡodi nigidiaḡidi nige ḡadalatitiwaji, niḡina oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni ane diojo icota monota ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aḡetiḡadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataḡa niḡina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi niḡina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiḡinaa anoninaaletiniwace niḡina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaḡa. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa jika me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoe.

³² Odaa natigide ja ḡadajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Odaa niḡijoa notaga anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, niḡidiwa notaga odoweditaḡaloco. Niḡidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji

ijaaḡijo eledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Aḡica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, oteḡexaaḡaga lowoodaḡagi. ³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiḡa, ee ijaaḡijoa yokaḡetedipi. ³⁵ Niḡijo me jao okanicodaaḡica nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaaga jiḡidaa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga niḡijo aninoa lemaḡamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus neḡee, ‘Niḡina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniḡiniaaḡini anida linikegi catedi niḡina ane dibatege noḡeedita eledi oko.’ ”

³⁶ Niḡijo Paulo naḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niḡijo oko aagaḡa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenaḡateloce, oibedotece codaa me onapicoḡo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi meetiogi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monadi. Odaa jogaḡilaajoticogi neḡepaa maditaga naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo iḡo niḡotaḡa Jerusalém

¹ Naḡa jibodenaga niḡijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naḡa jaxotaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Odaa ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagaḡi Cós. Neḡeledi noko odaa jeḡeḡoḡota niḡotaḡa Rodes, naḡa jalataga, odaa jiḡiniḡa

nigotağa Pátara. ² Jigidiaaşı naga jibağata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenicia digoida niğotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotağatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice. ³ Nişijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleeğata nişijo lidelogo me janagağatece ğonimagijegi, odaa idapağa jiiğaticogi neğepaajejoğota nipodigi Síria. Igaanejejoğota nigotağa Tiro, odaa ja jaxotağatice nağajo etogo-nelegi, leeğodi moyexağatedice ijoatawece nişijoa loyağaka nağajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitağa nağani nigotağa ijo jakapağatege onatecişijo anodiotece Ğoniotagodi, odaa jigidiaağejonağate miditağa seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoşoji yajigotiogi lowooğotakaneeği mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida nişicota nişijo noko me noditice nağajo etogo-nelegi nağani nigotağa, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odaa jeğetiğodilaajo neğepaa maditağa nağajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neğepaa we nigotağa. Neğejogoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajoğotedini ğodokotidi, odaa ja jotağaneğenaga Aneotedoşoji. ⁶ Naga inibodenagağatiniwace, odaa ja jibağataca nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa nişijo ğonioxoadipi joğopiticogi inoa liğelatedi.

⁷ Eğıdaağee me iniwiajeegatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalatağa nigotağa Tiro, odaa jeğejogota nigotağa Ptolemaida. Jigidiaaşı me

godcoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko. ⁸ Igaanegeledi noko naga gododitice, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jiginiaga ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaga. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege niqijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa niqidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Igaaniqijoa ixomagatedijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigijo goneleegiwa anenotogowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niqijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Niqijo goneleegiwa inaagina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹¹ Igaanegenotogowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece niqijo goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me lozonaka, odaa jegee, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niqidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini niqini ane nebi niqida goenagadi. Odaa jogoyajigoti niqijo ane daga judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga jajipaaqatalo niqijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokaqata me digigo Jerusalém. ¹³ Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetogowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jaqawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaqanoenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi

Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴ Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jীগaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini ḡodowoodi, jiginiḡa nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁶ Codaa ijo anetiḡodilaajo nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etiḡodadeegiticogi neḡepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane ḡodotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷ Igaanaga ejoḡoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo ḡonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo noḡodibatḡogi.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Tiago

¹⁸ Neḡeledi noko Paulo ja ḡodixigagawa igo dakapeteḡe Tiago. Idiaaḡi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loigi Goniotagodi yatecḡo. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naḡa nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitigi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedoḡoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naḡa imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoaa, akamaḡakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwagadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace

judeutedi ane ligeladi miditağa ane dağa judeutedi mone eni me dağadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinağanegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiğaxinitiniwace niğijo judeutedi me doğoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ғodakatigi, codaa me dağadiaaғodioteci eletidi lakatağa ғodoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanağa niğina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatecoғotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinağa? ²³ Natigide awii niğida anejinağatağawa. Etinoa cwaatolo ғoneleegiwadi ane ғonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedoғoji modiniomaғaditema, ane ғodakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotağa, adinawanaғatitege adiniwileci, odaaғedianiteda laakataka amaleeгаoyakadi moyapitağadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoоғodi me değewi me iiğaxini niğina oko me dağadiaaғodioteci ғodakataga. Pida amaleeгага onadi maleeғeemiteetigi lajoinağanegeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida niğijo ane dağa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenaғatibige ғodidie notağanağaxi me jelотағatiogi ane ғodowoogo. Jajoinaғatece me doғoyeligo niweenigi niğinaeledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetağa lawodi eijeeғagi, oteğexaагага okanicodaaғica eijeeғagi anoiiwoola. Eleditace me dağa noomatewa ane dağa lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaanegeledi noko Paulo jiiğigo lixiğawepodi niğijoa cwaatolo ғoneleegiwadi, odaa jağawatiogi niğidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi.

Niɣidiaagidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi mowo libodigi niɣijo ane nibaagatigi niɣini diimigi, oyelɔgoditiogi niɣica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga niɣijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoɣoji, liboonigi ane iɣeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo niɣijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onateciɣijoa icoa judeutedi ane icoɣoticogi nipodigi Ásia joɣonadi Paulo minitaga liɣeladi Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa joɣoyetigi lacilo niɣidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa joɣodibata. ²⁸ Odaa ja napaawaɣateloce, modi, “Akaami ɣonioxadipi israelitadedi, ɣodaxawanegegi! Niɣida ɣoneleegiwa joaniɣidaa diiɣaxinaɣatece inoatawece nipodaɣa me nakapetegipi ɣodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaɣateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me liɣeladi Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi niɣina ane daɣa judeutedi ane daɣa domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa niɣida anee joɣonapioyaɣadi Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi.” ²⁹ Modi niɣijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga naɣani nigotaga lixigaɣawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa joɣodiletibige daɣa yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi liɣeladi Aneotedoɣoji.

³⁰ Odaa nibodigitigi niɣijo ane dibatotigi jiɣilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi niɣijo oko. Noɣodibata Paulo, odaa

jogoixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nişijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi joşonibatootece epoaco. ³¹ Nişijo naga domoşoyeloadi Paulo, nişijo lacilo iodaşawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetigi anitawece nigotaşa Jerusalém. ³² Odaa aşica ane yopaşadi ja lixişawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaaşijoa iodaşawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nişijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nişijo noiigi noşonaditege nişijo goloneegi ijaaşijoa iodaşawadi, odaa joşoika monaxacoşotibige Paulo. ³³ Nişicotio nişijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja işe nişijoa iodaşawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi şapilecege. Nişidiaaşidi ja nigetiniwace nişijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica şoneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” ³⁴ Idi ica oko nişidi lapo-nelegi napaawaşateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaaşeledi jeşeledi ligegi me napaawaşateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetigi neşepaaşicota nişijo goloneegi me daşadiaa yowoşodi nişica anewi. Odaa ja işe nişijoa iodaşawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaşa ligeladi iodaşawadi ane dotete. ³⁵ Odaa joşotota neşepaa midataşa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nişini diimigi ane dotete. Nişijoa iodaşawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaşaditijo, leşodi nişijo noiigi-nelegi me domoşodoletibige monaxacoşotibige. ³⁶ Odaa nişijo noiigi-nelegi joşoigalatece nişijoa iodaşawadi, napaawaşateloco, modi, “Eloati nişijo şoneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaşaneşetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

37 Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi naga domaḡa oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijio liḡeladi ane dotete, odaa jeḡeeta nigijio goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me ḡadotaḡanegeni?” Odaa nigijio goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaḡanitigi ioladi greego? 38 Ida makaami, anaḡakamaḡakaami ijo ḡoneleegiwa eḡipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaḡanaḡatedi domoḡodoletibige metiḡodideleḡe anoko romaannotedi.” 39 Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beḡee judeu, yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe diḡoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotaḡawa madikani me inotaḡaneḡetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

40 Nigijio goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaḡa. Naga dabiditini midataḡa nigijio liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaaḡadi dipokotiogi nigijio noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace nigijio noiigi-nelegi

1 Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi nigijio noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatawaji ane igegitiogi nigijio anodakapetigi me notaḡanaḡatelo.” 2 Nigijio noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo, 3 “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloce nipodigi Cilícia.

Pida iliidaḡadi digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinoḡodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii niḡina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijo anodiatece liigaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletuwece niwilogonaḡaxi. ⁵ Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anodiatece liigaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

*Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, “Niḡijo naḡa nipegi me yaxoḡo-noko, ja jipegita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaḡidata naḡa jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo natalaḡa ja naloteloco niḡijo anejotice. ⁷ Odaa ja janitinigi iigo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸ Naḡa ininiḡodi, mejita,

‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijoa ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijo natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitiḡiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane idotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹ Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijo natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa yokaḡetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jeḡenagi dabiditi meetaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ajaḡajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijoa Liotaḡi ane iḡenaga, codaa majipaatalo niḡijoa Liotaḡi me ḡadotaḡanegeni. ¹⁵ Odaa jaḡakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa

natigide, jinagaaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco.’

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganeege, odaa jigejo ijo yakatigi me micataga daga igeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice nağani nigotaga, igaataga niğina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga niğina me enitici.’ ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininiğodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece niğinoa liakanagaaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoğotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi niğijo anetiğadinakatonni.

²⁰ Niğijo noğonadoogodi lawodi Estêvão, niğijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetağadici, odaa noğoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige niğijo anodigota Estêvão. Niğijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi niğijoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’

²¹ Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, gadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi.’ ”

Niğijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganeege Paulo

²² Niğijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalağata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi niğijo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawağatelo, modi, “Ageniti niğida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi daga yewiğa!” ²³ Napaawağatelo oiticoğo inoa

nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi.
²⁴ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja iige iodaḡawadi monogatice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwece catiwedi niḡijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domeḡeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi niḡijoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloce modakapeteḡe. ²⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi anida me ipegiteḡe, “Lakapeteḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeco romaannotedi monalaketibige niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaannotedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi me iwi anigota.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa wajipata niḡijo Paulo ligegi, jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Amina daḡanidakita niḡida ḡadoenataḡi, iḡataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ida aneeteḡe noiigi romaannotedi.” ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jiḡigo midataḡa Paulo, odaa ja iḡe, meeta, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida aneniteḡe ḡodoiigi romaannotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaannotedi.” ²⁸ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaannotedi iḡataḡa owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece niḡijoa lacilodi romaannotedi.” Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaannotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaaneḡe.” ²⁹ Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me

domoḡonalaketibige niḡijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoḡodi niḡica anewi me leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaaneḡeledi noko ja iḡe me yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diḡenatakata monoḡa niḡijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diḡenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane jeemitetece daḡa iwaḡaḡadi catiwedi yaalegena.” ² Niḡijo neḡeo Paulo niḡijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilosacerdotitedi, ja notaganeḡetiniwace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iḡe moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadabakeni, leeḡodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco? Pida niḡida makaami jaḡawii ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me iḡenatakanitiwa metidaxacoḡotigi.”

⁴ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Niḡida makaami ja beyagi

motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” ⁵ Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me godajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.’ ”

⁶ Pida Paulo naga nadi midi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace.”

⁷ Nigijo Paulo negeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwege, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. ⁸ Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote émagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwagadi minoa. ⁹ Odaa jегepaanaga dawice me napaawaгateloco, odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganege.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doitiбige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa

niodaḡawadi moibake loniciwaga monoḡatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi. Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaḡa niḡijo iodaḡawadi ligeladi ane dotete. ¹¹ Niḡijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Paulo, eloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡena. Iḡataḡa leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaaḡidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaḡa Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Iḡanaḡa yeloḡotibige, onateciḡijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa niodaḡa oteḡexaḡaḡicata anowacipeta nigepaaḡicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. ¹⁴ Odaa jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko ja idinilakidenagaḡatiwage codaa ja jaoga ḡogegiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiniodaḡa nigepaaḡicota me jakataḡa me jeloataḡa Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaaḡidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni ḡagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaḡa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaḡa majipaata niḡicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaaḡejonaga inibeonaḡateḡe digoida naigi. Nige ixomaḡatiḡo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataḡa, maleediḡicatibige diḡicotio.”

16 Pida ijo lionigi naḡajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoḡodi ane domoḡodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa iodaḡawadi liḡeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo niḡijo ane leedi modigota. 17 Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci niḡijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niḡida lioneeḡa. Iḡaataḡa ida latematigota.” 18 Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niḡijo lioneeḡa minitaḡa goloneegi, odaa jeḡee niḡijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niḡijo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitaḡawa niḡida lioneeḡa. Iḡaataḡa onida ica latematigotaḡawa.”

19 Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaḡadi niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ixipetice me iḡe, meeta, “Amiida ica ḡadatematigotiwa?” 20 Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa jeḡee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotaḡawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me iḡenaḡa mowajipata niḡica Paulo ane loenatagi. 21 Pida jinaga domaḡa aniwotitema niḡida ane lipoketegi, iḡaataḡa idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinaḡaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomaḡatijo. Niḡidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa niodaḡa oteḡexaḡaḡa nacipaḡa nigepaaḡicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ja nigomaḡa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaḡa onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

22 Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta niḡijo lioneeḡa,

“Jinaga domigica ane enita manatematiitiwa nigida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iige nigijo lioneeḡa mopi.

Ijoa iodaḡawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia

²³ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Iomagatitedice iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaḡawadi ane icoogolatedaḡa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaḡa, anenyaḡati migotibeci nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaaeledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa ḡadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaḡa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jeḡeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami ḡoneḡegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoad-itibigaḡaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata nigini ḡoneleegiwa domoḡoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneetege ḡodoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaḡawadi me inoḡatice me idei libaaḡadi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja domaga jemaa me jowoogodi nigica ane leegodi meneḡegi odakapetege. Joanigidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe nigijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi

niḡidi noiigi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoḡodi me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi, domiḡetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi leeḡodi modi ica me daga dioteci inoa ane lakataga niḡidi noiigi. ³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me diḡicata ane jopaḡadi me jimonyataḡawa. Codaa jaḡaga jimonya niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa migotibeci ḡadodoe moyeloḡodi ica ane leeḡodi modakapeteḡe.

Odaa jiḡidokida.”

³¹ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡowo niḡijo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi niḡijo goloneegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi Paulo niḡijo enoale digoida nigotaḡa Antipátride. ³² Neḡeledi noko niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡoika niḡijoa apolicagaḡademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanoḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cesaría, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo notagaḡaxi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaḡaḡoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaḡa yalomeḡeteloco naḡajo notagaḡaxi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iḡe Paulo eotibige me yowoḡodi niḡica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoḡodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci niḡica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipataḡawa niḡica anemaani me ḡagegi.” Odaa ja iḡe niodaḡawadi moyowie Paulo

minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liḡeladi, niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaría. Igotibeci me lixigaḡawepodi onateciḡijoa niḡijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaaḡijo notagaḡeḡecajo ane liboonagaḡadi Tértulo. Odaa jiḡigotibeci lodoe Félix, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo.

² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiḡidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapeteḡe Paulo, odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leeḡodi makaami ḡodacilo aneliḡodi ḡadixakedi, ja leegi aḡica gaantiḡijo ane ḡodideleḡe, codaa owidi ḡadoenataka aneletema ḡodoiḡi judeutedi.

³ Iniotagodeeḡataḡawa, anakaami ḡodacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daḡaxa mele. Iniotagodeeḡataḡawa leeḡodi niḡijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitoḡodomi inatawece niḡina nipodigi.

⁴ Pida ajemaa deḡeneḡegi ḡadigiwocitice leeḡodi doḡowidi yotaḡa. Enice jipokotaḡawa mawii makaami eletedoḡodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaḡa me ḡogegi. Ejitece onateciḡiḡoa yotaḡa.

⁵ Jowoḡotaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece, eo lacilo niḡiḡoa judeutedi mowo ane deḡele, ibatooḡoditiḡi, codaa lacilo niḡijo lapo ane liboonagaḡadi ‘nazareenotedi’.

⁶ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nake meo

Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naꝑa iniwiloꝑoꝑo odaa ja domaꝑa jemaanaꝑa me jiwinaꝑa niꝑica ane iniꝑata anodaa liigenatakaneeꝑeꝑi ꝑonajoinaꝑaneꝑeco. ⁷ Pida Lísius, niꝑijo goloneeꝑi, jeꝑenagi ijaaꝑiꝑo niodaꝑawadi, odaa joꝑoibake loniciwaga me onoꝑaticogi mokotaꝑa. ⁸ Odaa Lísius ja niꝑeticogi me dinikee ꝑadodoe niꝑijo anoyemaa me notagaꝑaꝑa modakapeteꝑe Paulo. Diandaga agee niꝑida ꝑoneleeeꝑiwa, odaa joꝑowoꝑoti mewi ijoatawece niꝑiꝑo aneꝑinaꝑatece ane leeeꝑodi me jakapaꝑateꝑe.”

⁹ Odaa niꝑiꝑo ja judeutedi anidi aagaꝑa notagaꝑaꝑa, odaa oniwoditema niꝑiꝑo lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa niꝑijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaaꝑadi eotibige Paulo me dotaꝑa. Odaa Paulo jeꝑee, “Iniotagoꝑi, jowoꝑoꝑi noꝑowidi nicaaꝑe makaami niwinooꝑi ꝑodoiꝑi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigiꝑi niꝑidi ane notagaꝑaꝑa modakapetigi digoina ꝑadodoe.

¹¹ Icota mowoꝑoti naꝑa ixomaꝑatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicoꝑoticogi niꝑotaꝑa Jerusalém me joꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹² Niꝑiꝑo judeutedi aꝑica deꝑetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadeꝑeꝑe miniꝑaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa etiꝑadi daꝑa jao lacilo niꝑijo oko mowo layaageeꝑeꝑi naꝑa dibatotigi miniotaꝑa niꝑinoa liiakanagaꝑiꝑi, oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa ganigetaga diꝑetigi eledi liwai niꝑotaꝑa Jerusalém.

¹³ Odaa niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleeeꝑiwadi aꝑoyakadi doꝑoikee miꝑewi niꝑinoa lotaga modakapetigi, piꝑa niꝑidi domoꝑodoletibige me ee nilaageꝑi.

14 Odaa natigide jatematitaḡawa mewi me jiotece niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Naigi ane iḡenaḡa, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anodita niḡijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jiḡidaa me joḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi jotigide ḡodaamipi. Ejiwaḡadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji anoditece ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa ejiwaḡadi ijoatawece niḡijoa anoiditedini niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaaḡeji digo miditaḡa monibeotege micota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me newiḡatace niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji inaḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwaḡadi me diḡicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaaleḡena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me niḡina eledi oko.

17 Jeḡeote owidi nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa idalita nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa niḡijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaḡa yoigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iniotagodetalo. ¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jao niḡida yoenatagi, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡonotiwa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Onateciḡidiwa judeutedi onotiwa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jiḡodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niḡetedoḡowa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me idinapitaḡataḡa. Aḡica deḡeliodi oko meetaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icata daḡa japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciḡijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaaḡite. Enice

leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootagaawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaaagica ane beyagi nigijo naga idinibootogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagowi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Nigijo midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaaga, meji, 'Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga.' ”

²² Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecoo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi.” ²³ Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecootace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaagetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaaganegé Félix aniaa lodawa ane li-boonaagadi Drusila

²⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo onateciigijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixigagawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji

me yemaa niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leeḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jeḡee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiḡadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacaḡawa.” ²⁶ Codaa domaḡa nibeotibigege Paulo daḡa yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaḡaneḡetege.

²⁷ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoataale nicaaḡape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaḡa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa judeutedi, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Niḡicoticogi Festo nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa ja iḡe niḡidi nipodigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa onateciḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa, oyotaḡaneḡetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me niḡiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, igaataḡa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo naḡa niniḡodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia,

pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iigēni migotibeci ixigaḡawepodi niḡina akaamitiwaji anida naḡatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi niḡica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina niḡica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaaḡi oito oḡoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopita nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe me ḡoniwinogodi, odaa ja dienaḡata Paulo. ⁷ Igaanaḡa oyoodi Paulo, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡoyawiile Paulo, odaa joḡodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi dogoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niḡijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niḡida me ee aḡica daḡa jao ane beyagi daḡa jakapeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡicata yoenatagi daḡa jakapeteḡe César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹ Festo domaḡa yemaa me docaḡatiogi niḡijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Aḡemaani memii nigotaḡa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotaḡawa? Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nige agiti niḡina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Niḡina diimigi anejonatigi jiḡinaaḡi mawini anemiitiogi oko niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapeteḡi najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanotedi. Jiḡinaaḡi mabakeni naḡatetigi César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaḡadelii

mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowooḡoti me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataḡa ajelodi daḡa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaḡa niḡina me notaḡanaḡa me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi daḡa idajigotiḡi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹² Odaa Festo jḡiḡo yotaḡaneḡe ijoa lilokaḡawadi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja iḡidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niḡica anigotaḡawa, odaa ja ḡadimonyaaticogi minitaḡa César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciḡijoa epenaitedi ixomaḡatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi, jḡicoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, lixigaḡawa aca lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Iḡanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaḡeeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ḡoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaḡeḡatice manitaḡa niwiloḡonaḡaxi. ¹⁵ Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaḡa. Etidotaḡaneḡe modakapetege Paulo domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoḡonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiḡi me daḡa ḡodakatigi anoko romaanotedi daḡa jajicaḡa oko moiloikatidi

nigaleedaḡa dakapetege niḡijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoḡotace igidi niḡica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo noḡonotiwa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa aḡica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco naḡajo inibaanco ḡoneḡe anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo neloḡododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco modakapetege. Pida aḡica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daḡa leeḡodi gaantiḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leeḡodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadetege leeḡotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa naḡa yewiḡatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowoḡodi niḡica gaantaḡa inimaweneḡegi me yenikamaḡa me jowoḡodi niḡica anodinotigimadetigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me domiḡidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaaḡi me diniwilo nigepaagacota me jimonyaticoḡi minitaḡa César. Odaa ja jiḡe iodaḡawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagacota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata niḡica ḡoneleegiwa.” Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Natiinigoḡi, odaa jaḡajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jiḡicotiobece anei me yatecoḡo odinixotinigilo

nowoodi ane daḡaxa mele, oḡaa iditawece niḡijo oko oiweniḡide. Naḡa dakatiobece minitaḡa ica le nelegi niḡini diimigi ane latecaḡaditibece niḡina oko. Me dakatiobece lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi ijaaḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi naḡani nigotaḡa. Oḡaa Festo ja dienḡata Paulo, oḡaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi joḡonadeegi. ²⁴ Oḡaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa liḡeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡateloce, modi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. ²⁵ Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leeḡodi daḡa leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaḡida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Oḡaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. ²⁶ Pida ajowoogoḡodi niḡica ane jiditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡa me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iḡeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaḡanaḡaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi

me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege nigida goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Igaataga ajakadi me igenaga daaga jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelogodita ane leegodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoti makapetege lotaga nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaga gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi.

³ Igaataga jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogodi ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotagawa me adinatiitalo yotaga.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi codaa nigina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga miditaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco nigijo lapo fariseutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocagatibigo Aneotedojoji. ⁶ Odaa

natigide jogoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji micota meote niꝑijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi ꝑodaamipi niꝑijo jotigide. ⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitediogi niꝑijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi ꝑodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niꝑina anida aneetege licoꝑegi aꝑaꝑa onibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoꝑetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niꝑinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide ꝑodaamipi. ⁸ Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaꝑati Aneotedoꝑoji meote émagaga me newiꝑatace?

⁹ Emeꝑeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonaꝑadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaꝑa Nazaré. ¹⁰ Jao niꝑida ane idalaꝑata digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém. Niꝑijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaꝑatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonaꝑaxi eliodi niꝑijo ane nepilidi Goniotaꝑodi. Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi niꝑijoa lacilodi noꝑodiigenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaꝑa me jakapetege niꝑijo ane nepilidi Goniotaꝑodi. ¹¹ Elioditibece me jaoꝑa lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataꝑa niꝑinoa liiakanagaꝑaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotaꝑatibige Goniotaꝑodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejiḡo minoataꝑa niꝑinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niꝑidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹² Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jeḡetidiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi. ¹³ Iniotaḡodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxoḡo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niḡijo natalaḡa daḡaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligeḡe, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niḡijo ane iniwiajeega. ¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagaḡatiḡi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leeḡodi ina madiatenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa niḡina ḡodinaḡa ane nipoditeḡe limigo nojocaḡanaḡadi.’ ¹⁵ Igaanaḡa jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotaḡodi?’ Odaa Goniotaḡodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶ Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotaḡi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa. Emii eloḡotitiḡi niḡina oko niḡijo ananatitici niḡina noko, codaa atematiitibece niḡida anicota me jikeetaḡawa nigidiaaḡidi. ¹⁷ Idoweditaḡaloco me diḡicata anodigotaḡawa niḡijoa judeutedi idiaaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiḡi. ¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoḡeli amaleeḡaḡa epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anoḡaaticoace me idei nexocaḡa aneo niḡijo ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaaḡadeegitiobece manitaḡa

nilokokena Aneotedoꝑoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedoꝑoji niḡinoa libeyacegeco leegodi metidinakato, odaa jiḡida aneetege niḡina lapo oko niḡina Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalaḡata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagaḡadi niḡijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa niḡijo me jinadi niḡijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataḡa daḡa igeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoejeḡi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejiḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡejiḡoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyacegeco modopitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataḡa ane ikee mewi noḡodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹ Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa niḡijo midiaaḡejo minitaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi, domeḡetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa niḡina noko eḡee idaxawa Aneotedoꝑoji, idapaḡa jiiticogi me jeloḡoditiogi yatematiko niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi inaaḡina anepaḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niḡijo anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo niḡijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataḡa. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijo Aneotedoꝑoji ane niḡe meote

me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jiḡijaagijoa odoejegi me yewiḡatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

²⁴ Niḡijo Paulo me dotaḡatibece, dotaḡa me ninigodi lotaḡa niḡijo ane domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetataḡee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaagicotagaḡadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami yetole!”

²⁵ Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi.

²⁶ Igaataḡa Agripa niḡini ḡodacilonelegi yowoḡodi niḡida anejita. Joaniḡidaa leegodi mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa digoina lodoe. Igaataḡa niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata.

²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowoḡodi me iwaḡati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daḡa agotaḡa leegi oditaḡa jaḡawii maḡaga ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?”

²⁹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaḡa, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaḡa, jema Aneotedoḡoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaḡa, pida aḡakamokakaami, pida inatawece niḡina oko anowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina noko. Jema minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaḡa jema doḡoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaḡaḡa dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecoḡo. ³¹ Iḡaanaga noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi deḡeo ane leḡodi modiiḡenataka moyeloadi migetaḡa oyokoletiwewe niwilogonaḡaxi.” ³² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwia-jeticogi nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naḡa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeḡaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaḡijoa onateciḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneetege niḡijo lapo iodaḡawadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ² Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Adramítio. Odaa naḡajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataḡa nigotadi miditaḡa nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeḡa. Ijo me ḡodixigaḡawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Iḡaanegēledi noko jeḡejojota nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo

dalitigi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa naga jaxotaḡatacinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice naḡani nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niḡijo liwai ane daḡa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataḡa niḡijoeledi liwai baḡa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapaḡatege. ⁵ Naḡa jiḡeeḡatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaḡa Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jejejoḡota nigotaḡa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa dakapetege ajoeledi etogo-nelegi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja ḡodiiḡe me jilatiḡatinigi naḡajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagaḡtijo me iniwiajeḡa onateciḡijoa nokododi leeḡodi niḡijo niocodi ane jakapaḡatege. Dakake mejoḡota lipecaḡadi nigotaḡa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi aḡalee ḡodika miniḡa odoe, Odaa jejejamagaḡjoḡotice, ja jiḡata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icoḡotigi niwetaḡa. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa limigotice niḡijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagaḡadi Salmona. ⁸ Inoxiwicaḡa niḡini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ḡoniwiajeḡegi neḡepaḡejoḡota nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi Bons Portos, anipeḡitege nigotaḡa Laséia.

⁹ Odaa joḡowidi me jiniataḡatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeḡatinigi etogo leeḡodi niwocotaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡeḡi limedi niwetaḡa (codaa aḡaleeḡewi mica ane diniwiaje niḡijoa nokododi) igaataḡa ja ixomaḡatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi

me ixomaḡatice niḡida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaḡa.) Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Paulo me domeḡeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niḡinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeeeḡa. Niḡina nigalee iniwiajeeeḡa, doidetibige naḡadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ḡadoyaḡaka codaa niḡina oko doidetibige me oceḡaḡa.” ¹¹ Pida niḡijo jajeentegi ijapaga watacotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane dowediteloco naḡajo etogo-nelegi ijaaḡijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaḡa meo leemidi baadiḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi. ¹² Aḡewi mele niḡijo anei moigoetini naḡajo etogo leeḡodi niḡijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niḡina me limedi niwetaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi oko odiletibige daḡa daḡaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaḡa onake motota nigotaḡa Fenice oditaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaḡoixomaḡateetijo limedi niwetaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ḡolicoli ane diḡeteḡe ḡocidi ane deḡewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaḡa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi aḡica daḡa yoniciwadi icoḡoticogi niwetaḡa. Odaa niḡijo anoyawaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodiletibige doḡoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaaḡica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joḡonawacetedibige niḡijoa ḡapileceḡe ane ideite catinedi ninyoḡodi anonoliti naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joḡoyadeeḡi naḡajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi

niḡijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida aḡica daḡa leegi oḡaa ḡiḡidaa dinanatigi iḡo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaḡa” ane icogoticogi minitaḡa niḡijo lidelogo. ¹⁵ Oḡaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa ja yaḡeegi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, aḡalee jakataḡa me jajacaḡataḡa naḡajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaḡa ḡiḡaticogi. Oḡaa ja ḡikanaḡatece niocodi mepaa yaḡeegi naḡajo etogo aḡalee ḡinakenaḡa me jajacaḡataḡa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaḡiniḡatece inoxiwicaḡa iḡo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonaḡadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigiteḡe niḡijo niwocotaḡa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Oḡaa niḡijo ane nibaḡatigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi ḡoḡodibata naḡajo niwatece. Oḡaa ḡoḡoyexaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, oḡaa ja jaxawanaḡa. Niḡidiaaḡidi ḡoḡoilpaditece leeḡetedi ane yoniciwadi naḡajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaḡa yoniciwadi. Oḡoitibige niḡijo niocodi daḡa yaḡeegiticogi naḡajo etogo miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Líbia. Oḡaa ḡoḡoipiciadi niḡijoa lipeḡeteḡe eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, oḡaa ḡoḡoikatece niocodi mepaa yaḡeegi naḡajo etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomaḡatijo niḡijo niwocotaḡa, igaaneḡeledi noko oḡaa ḡoḡoyokoletedinigi ninyoḡodi iḡoa loyaḡaka owotibige naḡajo etogo mepaanaḡa noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaaneḡeledi noko ḡoḡoyokoletedinigi inoa naḡapileceḡe inaḡinoa najoli me dibaḡatinigi le naḡajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Oḡaa owidi nokododi me daḡaca me

jinataga aligege otegeaagaga yotetedi nigina menoale. Codaa nigijo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi negepaagicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga.

²¹ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi nogoixomagateedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegetiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa nigijo me gadiladeeni me daga gododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica godawikodigi otegeaagagicata ananiadi niginoa ane gonepilidi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotagawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata бага jiniatagatema nağadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoğoji. Igaataga nigida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedoğoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metigadadeegita lodoe nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedoğoji aneliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta nigijo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa agica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigagawepodi maniwiaje.’ ²⁵ Odaa jipokotagawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedoğoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoğoji meote ijoatawece nigijoa aneediwa. ²⁶ Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi nağadi etogo, odaa jigidiaagodaladite minitaga lidelogo.”

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi,

odaa negenoale, niɣijo niwocotaɣa eɣidaagee me ɣodadeegiticogi miditaɣa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaɣa ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niɣijo ane nibaaɣatinigi naɣajo etogo-nelegi joɣodeemiteta naɣa jipecaɣatita iigo. ²⁸ Odaa joɣoyokoletinigi ninyoɣodi ijo ɣapileceɣe anijo leejedi ocaɣataɣa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi naɣajo etogo. Odaa noɣoibikota ijoo trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naɣa leecawaanigi, odaa joɣoibikotatace, odaa jiɣijoo vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa joɣodoitibige naɣajo etogo-nelegi daɣa dibateloco wetiɣa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoɣodi. Odaa joɣowote onikatedini cwaatolo ɣapileceɣe nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa joɣonikatini lowidi naɣajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa joɣoyotaɣaneɣe inoa anodi me noenoɣododi domoɣowotibige me age me yeloɣotibige. ³⁰ Pida niɣijo ane nibaaɣatinigi naɣajo etogo joɣodoletibige nimaweneɣegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoɣoyaladi naɣajo etogo. Odaa joɣonokanice onikatedini eletidi ɣapileceɣe nelecoli lodoe naɣajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoɣonikatini naɣajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jeɣeeta niɣijo jajeentegi ijaaɣijoo niodaɣawadi, “Niɣidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi ane nibaaɣatinigi naɣadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaaɣite maditaɣa naɣadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ɣadelewi.” ³² Odaa niɣijoo iodaɣawadi joɣonakagidi niɣijoo leejetedi naɣajo niwatece, odaa joɣoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Igaanaɣa yeloɣotibige odaa Paulo ja

dipokotiogi ijotawece niɣijo oko me niodaɣa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jeɣeetiogi, “Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice nigina niwocotaɣa me digicata daɣanioditiwaji. ³⁴ Natigide, jipokotaɣawa manioditiwaji. Igaataɣa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeɣaɣa ɣadoniciwati, amanagawini aɣica ane yeleo. Igaataɣa akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.” ³⁵ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaɣa, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodetalalo Aneotedoɣoji lodoe iditawece niɣijo oko. Naɣa yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. ³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaɣaɣa niodaɣa. ³⁷ Okotawece niɣijo ane idejonaga maditaɣa naɣajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸ Niɣidiaaɣidi niɣijotawece niodaɣa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa joɣoyokoletinigi ninyoɣodi niɣijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi naɣajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece niɣijo oko laxedi naɣajo etogo joɣototicogi daato

³⁹ Igaanaga yelogoɣotibige, niɣijo anodibatinigi naɣajo etogo-nelegi aɣoyowoɣodi niɣijo nipodigi anotota. Pida joɣonadi ijo ninyoɣodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa joɣodoletibige nimaweneɣegi mowote naɣajo etogo micoticogi oditiɣidiaaɣite miditaɣa dotiwadi. ⁴⁰ Odaa joɣonakagidi niɣijoa leejetedi niɣijoa ɣapilecege ane iwaɣaɣadi anonoliti naɣajo etogo, odaa jiɣidiaaɣoyaladite catinedi ninyoɣodi. Odaa joɣoyowilece niɣijoa nileejetedi onoɣa niɣijoa lolaakanagatedi,

owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nağajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa joğoipiciadi nağajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamağa nağajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹ Pida nağajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyoğodi, odaa ja naxi. Niğijo lodoe nağajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa niğijo lowidi jağağa dawalace leeğodi loniciwağa niğijoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa niğijoa iodagawadi ja domoğoyemaa monigodi ijotawece niğijo niwilogjedipi, adomoğoyemaa mica anoiwokotice diğicota iığo oditağa jığialetibigiwaji. ⁴³ Pida niğijo jajeentegi aika doğonigodi, igaataga ayemaa Paulo doğoyeloadi. Odaa ja iıge odoejedipi niğijo anoyowoğodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyoğodi, odaa ja nalokonaga neğepaa diğetita miditağa dotiwadi. ⁴⁴ Niğidiaağidi jağağa iıge niğijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyoğodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi nağajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditağa dotiwadi, odaa jığidaağee okotawece jıgeegatita miditağa dotiwadi, ağıcoa anetacilo.

28

Lidologo ane liboonagadi Malta

¹ Igaanaga nixomagatice godaadi negejoğota iıgo, odaa niğidiaağidi jowoğotaga niğijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. ² Niğijo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Niğijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa joğoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³ Odaa niğijo Paulo me nioda

iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicagaaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. ⁴ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi noḡonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Nigini ḡoneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daḡa yeloadi ninyoḡodi, pida nigica noenoḡodi ane igenaga aika daḡalee yewiga.” ⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticoḡotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa aḡica lidonagi. ⁶ Nigijo noiigi joḡoiḡoadita, ja domoḡonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidiḡidata deḡenitini me yeleo. Pida neḡeliodi moḡoadi, odaa joḡonadi me diḡicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa joḡoiigi lowoḡo, modi, “Nigini ejime ḡonoenoḡodi!”

⁷ Liniḡotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públío, lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe nigini lidelogo. Públío eliodi mele me dibatoḡogi, codaa ḡodode midiaaḡejonaga liḡeladi itoatadiḡida nokododi. ⁸ Pida nigijo eliodi Públío deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotaḡadi, odaa ja yotaganee Aneotedoḡoji. Nigidiaaḡidi ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi noḡodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jaḡaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa jeḡetiḡodediatece owidi ḡonoḡetedi metiḡodiweniḡide, igaanaga limedi me

jibağata eledi etogo-nelegi me ñododitice, odaa joğonajigotedoğowa inoatawece ane jopooğatibige me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotağa Roma

¹¹ Idiaagejonagate iniwatadiğini epenaitedi minitağa lidelogo Malta, niğidiaağidi ja jibağata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotağa Alexandria. Nağajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jiğidiaaği nağajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetedijo limedi niwetağa minitağa niğini lidelogo. ¹² Naga jalatağa niğini lidelogo, odaa jejejoğota nigotağa Siracusa, odaa jiğidiaagejonagate itoatadiğida nokododi.

¹³ Pida egidaa jiğaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jejejoğota nigotağa Régio. Negeledi noko jiğijo niocodi niwetağa, ja ñodaxawa, odaa niğidiaağidi naga ixomagateedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jejejoğota nigotağa Pozuoli.

¹⁴ Naga jaxotagatice nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapagatege onateciğijo ñonioxoadipi, odaa joğonipokotoğowa midiaagejonaga miditağa onidateci semaana. Niğidiaağidi jiğidaa jiğatacicogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotağa Roma.

¹⁵ Igaanoğoyowoğodi ñonioxoadipitigi nigotağa Roma midaa jiğaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci neğepaa manitağa ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jejejoğota neğepaa miditağa ane liliacağaditibece niğina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Niğijo Paulo naga nadi niğijo ñonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotağa Roma

16 Igaanegejogoticogi nigotağa Roma, odaa nişijo jajeentegi ja yajigo nişijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodağawadi. Pida Paulo boşoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jişidiaaşı ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodağawa.

17 Igaanağa ixomağatedijo itoatadişida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Igaanağa yatecogo, odaa jeşeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, aşıca yoenatagi dağa jakapetege şodoiigi, oteşexaşağa dağa jakapetege ane lakatağa jotigide şodaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi jogodibatiwa, odaa jeşetidajigotiogi romaanotedi. 18 Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi jogoiwi ica anodigotiwa,

oda ja domogoyemaa metidikatice, igaatağa moyakadi me dişicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modişenatakatiwa metideloadi.

19 Pida nişijoa judeutedi baadogoyemaa metidikatice nişijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Oda ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitağa César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa dağa jao igegi dağa jakapetege yoiigi dağa ilaagetedipi. 20 Joanişidaa leegodi me jipokotağawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me şadatecogoteeni me şadotaşanegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece nişinoa galeenatedi leegodi Nişijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me nimonya, Nişijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno.”

21 Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Nişida moko aşıca jibağatege notaşanaşaxi ane icogotigi

Judéia aneetaḡadice. Coda aḡica otiḡinitece niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi ane icoḡoticogi Judéia aḡica doḡoditaḡadici, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beyaḡi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. ²² Pida natigide jemaanaḡa me jajipaḡata niḡica ane ḡadowoogo, igaataḡa jowoogotaḡa mewi niḡina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotaḡatibige modakapetege niḡina oko anida aneniteḡe.”

²³ Odaa joḡowo lakatagi noko me yatecoḡo minitaḡa Paulo. Igaanaḡa icota niḡijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoḡo minitaḡa ijo diimigi ane lotokaḡadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaḡaneḡetiniwace, nigoitijo neḡepaaḡenoale. Iiḡaxitice codaa me yelogoditiogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niḡijo liwai lotaḡanagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niḡijo liwai anoiditedini niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. ²⁴ Onateciḡijo judeutedi oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijo eledi baadoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi. ²⁵ Naḡa dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa joḡopitibeci. Maleediḡicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡe o ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaḡa niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiigi,

“Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,

pida agowoogoti ane diitigi!
 Eliodi mawinitiwaji,
 pida aganati!”

²⁷ Igaataga dakake laalegenali nigidi noiigi.

Odaa jogonoxoco napaaagate,
 odaa agaleegowajipatalo yotaga,
 onoxoco ligecoogeli owotibige me
 daqadiaagonadi ane yoenataka.

Daaditaga owote laalegenali me dakake,
 daqanagawini ligecoogeli oyakadi me doletibigi-
 waji,

napaagate tagaga oyakadi me najipaaga,
 codaa daqanagawini oyakadi me oyowoogoditece
 niginoa yotaga,

oditaga jogodopitiwa, codaa niginoa leelotika taga
 jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomagaaditedini nigijoa
 lotaga nigijo negee, “Enice ele mowoogotitiwaji
 Aneotedogoji me iige liotaka modatematikatema
 nigijo noiigi ane daga judeutedi anodaagee
 Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me newigatace.
 Odaa icota moyiwaqadi nigida latematigo.”

²⁹ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo meote nigijoa lotaga,
 odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi
 me dinotigimade idiaagiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaagape
 midiaagi minitaga nigijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa
 dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

³¹ Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji
 me yakadi me iige laalegenali oko, codaa me
 diigaxinagatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus

Cristo. Coda a abo laalegena nigina me dotağa,
coda a ağıca ane yolitema me dotağa.

Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264